

THE LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF
NORTH CAROLINA



THE COLLECTION OF
NORTH CAROLINIANA
ENDOWED BY
JOHN SPRUNT HILL
CLASS OF 1889

C378
URd

FOR USE ONLY IN
THE NORTH CAROLINA COLLECTION



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

<http://archive.org/details/catalogueofmembe00u>

CATALOGUE OF THE MEMBERS
OF THE
DIALECTIC SOCIETY

INSTITUTED IN THE
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA

JUNE 3, 1795,

TOGETHER WITH HISTORICAL SKETCHES.

"Love of Virtue and Science."

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY:

1890.

PRESS AND BINDERY OF
ISAAC FRIEDENWALD, BALTIMORE.

EDITOR'S NOTE.

761
The first catalogue of the members of the Dialectic Society was issued in 1841. It had little to distinguish it from a mere list. The second catalogue was published in 1851. Owing to its many defects a second edition was issued in the following year. From 1852 to 1885 no effort was made towards the publication of a new catalogue. At this time, however, the need of one having been long felt, a committee was appointed to take the matter in hand. At first little progress was made. Mr. N. H. D. Wilson soon assumed entire supervision and, though graduating in 1886, continued to prosecute the work at his home. A large correspondence furnished him with a great deal of valuable information. For some months the matter was suffered to remain in abeyance, but in the spring of 1888 a committee consisting of Mr. E. M. Armfield and the writer were instructed to direct the revision and publication of Mr. Wilson's catalogue. They decided to print it virtually without change, as a preliminary step to the preparation of a fuller and more accurate form. In June, 1888, this trial catalogue was published in an inexpensive manner and distributed among the alumni. In the fall of that year, as Mr. Armfield did not return to the University, the undertaking fell to the direction of the writer. After mature deliberation he concluded to prepare a catalogue on an entirely new plan, and re-wrote the list of members, as far as possible, from original and contemporary sources. Necessarily, in the early years of the Society less accuracy was attainable than in the later. The information given with each name has been obtained only after great labor and difficulty. The "Centennial Catalogue" has been freely used, but additions and corrections have been made to over fifteen hundred names. Besides availing himself of many of the letters received by Mr. Wilson, the Editor has carried on a very large correspondence for the purpose of collecting information. Great care has been exercised, and it is

hoped that comparatively a high degree of accuracy has been attained. The Editor regrets sincerely the large number of names about which he has been unable to obtain any information whatever. He earnestly hopes that at some future time the Society may see its way clear to the publication of an historical catalogue of its members on a much more extended scale than the present modest effort.

A word must be said as to the sketches which precede the catalogue. They were prepared for the Centennial re-union in 1889, and all but one were read on that occasion. The Editor is confident that all the old members will cordially welcome their publication, which was ordered by the Society early in April last. For the matter necessary to piece them together in order to furnish in some degree a connected history, the Editor is responsible. The Society greatly desired to publish, in connection with the Centennial sketches, the able address of the Hon. S. F. Phillips, delivered in 1848, on the occasion of occupying the new hall in the Old West building, but in the chaos consequent upon the suspension of the Society in 1868, the MS was lost.

WILLIAM JAMES BATTLE.

CHAPEL HILL, N. C., *Sept. 1*, 1890.

SKETCHES OF THE HISTORY OF THE DIALECTIC SOCIETY.

The first student of the University appeared at Chapel Hill on the 12th of February, 1795. Others soon joined him, and the career of the University was commenced. It was not long before the need of a society for training in speaking and writing was recognized. The earliest record of a meeting of "The Debating Society" is dated June 3d, 1795, though it is probable that the society was organized before that time. The Debating Society continued in flourishing operation for more than a year. The nucleus of a library was formed, and much interest was manifested in the debates, which were held every Thursday evening. There was, however, some irregularity in the meetings. The members were divided into three classes, who read, spoke and composed alternately. Two objections sufficed to reject an applicant for membership. The price of entrance was one quarter of a dollar.

After the society had lasted only a short time it was considered that a division would be advantageous and that there was ample room in the University for two debating clubs. Probably this conclusion was aided by the heightened political feeling of the day. But whatever the cause, on July 2d, 1795, the division took place, and the new "Concord Society" was formed on the 1st of August, which a year later, on August 29th, became the Philanthropic Society. There is no trace on the minutes of any great excitement at the time of division; simply the fact is stated, with the names of those who stayed in and those who separated.

"The Debating Society" continued unchanged till August 25th, 1796, when the name "Dialectic" was adopted. There was, however, no change in the internal workings of the society. The old laws and constitution of the Debating Society are the basis of those of the Dialectic Society to-day. The preamble read on June 3d, 1795, is almost exactly the same as that used now. In this, nearly a century of constant

use has failed to find a blemish or suggest an alteration. The names and functions of the officers of to-day are about the same as those of ninety-five years ago, except that the secretary was then termed clerk.

Thus the two societies were launched forth on their voyage of usefulness. Doubtless their founders had small expectation of the large and influential bodies they were destined to become. Of this early period of their career the following extract from Dr. Hooper's unequalled "Fifty Years Since" gives a vivid picture.

"I must carry you back, ye proud Dialectics and Philanthropics of the present age, to your humble birth and reveal to you your inglorious antecedents. It may be good for you, who now loll upon sofas and survey with triumph your thousands of volumes, to look back fifty-five years and glance your eye 'into the hole of the pit whence ye were digged.' The Dialectic library of this college, all there was of it, was then contained in one of the cupboards of one of the common rooms in the East building, and consisted of a few half-worn volumes, presented by compassionate individuals; and I think it was in the habit of migrating from room to room as the librarian was changed, for you may be sure the responsibility of taking care of such a number of books could not be borne long by one pair of shoulders. And besides, there was some ambition to choose, as librarian, a man who could wait on the ladies with something of that courtly grace which distinguishes the marshals of this polished age. But the cavaliers of that early time, poor fellows! had to make their way to the ladies' hearts without any of the modern artillery of splendid sashes, moustaches and goatees. The naked face, with native flush or native pallor, was all their dependence. The cupboards were not only small but full of rat-holes, and a large rat might have taken his seat upon Rollins' History, the corner-stone of the library, and exclaimed, with Robinson Crusoe:

'I am monarch of all I survey,
My title there's none to dispute.'

"Such was the infancy of Dialectic knowledge, such the meagre fare provided for Dialectic literary appetite in those primeval days.

"And what is told of one library may be told of the other, for they were as much alike as the teeth of the upper and the lower jaw, and as often came into collision. When one library got a book the other must have the same book, only more handsomely bound, if possible. I am sorry to record that the contest between the two societies, at that time, was not confined to an honorable competition which should have the finest library or the best scholars, but that it often amounted to personal rancor and sometimes seemed to threaten a general battle.

"The societies then had no halls of their own, but held their sessions on different nights in the week in the old chapel (Person Hall), without any fire in winter, and besides with the north wind pouring in through many a broken pane. Think of this, ye pampered collegians of this effeminate age, and bless your stars that your college times have come fifty years later."

The societies met in the chapel till some time in the year 1815. The South building was now at last finished—a grand building for those days—and on its third floor were the two society halls, the libraries occupying the walls. The Dialectic Society went somewhat into debt in the fitting up of its hall, but the amount was soon paid.

For thirty-three years the societies met in these halls. The period saw much advance both in numbers of students and in the wealth of the University. Long before its end the societies outgrew their quarters. Towards the last of the thirties it was determined to make an effort to obtain new homes. To this end the following circular letter was sent out. Who its author was is not known; he certainly was a man of some talent and skill in presenting his cause.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA,, 183...

Dear Sir:—Your younger brethren of the Dialectic Society, the successors of the rich intellectual legacy which your liberality has bequeathed them, desire to address you with that diffidence and propriety becoming the relation.

From this quiet and sequestered retreat, sacred to learning, we send you a voice of greeting, which, we doubt not, will

strike upon chords sympathetic with our own—break, for a moment, with pleasing illusion, the spell of busy-world ties—recall the halcyon days of youth, and bring before your vision the old Dialectic Society, like the almost forgotten, but beloved, features of a dear friend.

The Dialectic Society has been in existence for nearly half a century. Whilst it has preserved its original organization, by embalming in its Constitution and Laws the spirit of its founders, it has, externally, undergone many favorable changes. Throughout this period, during the greater part of which, the voice of maturer manhood was but seldom raised in favor of the great interests of public education and internal improvement, there has always been found within the precincts of the Dialectic Society a little band of youthful patriots, who have strained every nerve to collect a Library and furnish a Hall, which should be worthy of an institution bearing the name of University. Instead of a few scanty and mutilated volumes in a book-case, and a student's dormitory for a place of assembly, (as was once the case,) we now have an extensive Library, believed to be equal to any in the Southern States—a Hall of respectable dimensions—rich Damask Curtains, from the looms of France, are suspended from the window arches—the floor is spread with neat carpeting—from the walls hang portraits of various State worthies, like guardian Genii of the place, looking with complacency on the efforts of the young hope of the State.

We have the testimony of men of years and experience, that the great expense necessarily incurred for all this costly apparatus, has not been made with the injudiciousness and extravagance, which, too frequently, mark the expenditures of the young, but with a prudence becoming the sons of the plain, unpretending State of North Carolina.

The energies of the State, once dormant, have been aroused and, it is to be hoped, invigorated by the long repose. From the East there reaches us the multitudinous din of works of internal improvement; the West responds in a voice of friendly rivalry.

This renovating spirit has breathed upon your Alma Mater, and lo! she has laid aside her weeds and put on the "garments

of rejoicing." The University grounds are improving—the Gerrard Hall, a new and spacious chapel, has been finished—the old buildings have undergone extensive and thorough repairs—the number of students (168) is greater, with one exception, (1823,) than it ever has been in any year since the foundation of the institution.

We have caught the spirit of our elders, and are desirous to improve the interests committed to our temporary guardianship.

It is needless to inform you, that the shape and proportions of our Hall never were suitable to the purposes to which it is dedicated. But there are still greater objections; it is too small for the convenient transaction of business with our increased number of members. Its improvement has been carried to the highest degree of perfection of which it is susceptible. We regret to inform you, therefore, that a limit must be put to further improvement, unless we can obtain a larger Hall. But its size and construction are not the greatest objections; it is located in a building constructed, in part, of very combustible materials, constantly exposed to danger from thirty-two fires, incessantly blazing in cold weather. Last winter the roof was discovered to be in a blaze, immediately over our room, and it was the general opinion, that had it remained undiscovered a few moments longer, no human means, within our reach, could have saved the building.

It is distressing to reflect that the rich accumulation of almost a half century, is liable, in one fell moment, to become the prey of the devouring element, and that the depressing effect of such a catastrophe upon young hearts, yet unbraced by trial, may force many to abandon the pursuit of an education, and drive others to distant colleges.

Suspect not your young brethren of vanity, or an arrogation of importance, if we venture an opinion, that it is not only the temporary residents—for four years—who are benefitted by the Society, but that she and her generous Rival are institutions in which the whole State should take an interest and pride.

This is, perhaps, the only place in the State where great labor and expense are incurred, to collect a large Library. And should we succeed in rearing a Hall of suitable size and pro-

portions, we should not only expect to see a rapid addition to our present number of volumes, but our walls covered with portraits, and our niches filled with busts of North Carolina's distinguished sons. Thus we shall honor talent and usefulness, and snatch from the grave what we can of virtue and worth.

Nor should the idea be omitted here, that by vacating our present Hall and Ante-chamber, we should resign into the hands of the Trustees space for the accommodation of eight students.

Need it be said that the inference from the premises, is that we wish to add one more to the number of the University buildings, and desire your assistance?

We are sanguine of success. A handsome sum has been already subscribed by the acting members, and, no doubt, considerably more will be raised in this way, before the completion of the building. The Society will, probably, be able to appropriate \$500 per annum out of its Treasury.

The lowest estimate for the proposed building is \$5000. We would be glad to obtain a larger sum.

The payment of the subscriptions in three annual instalments, would meet the views of the Society.

The sum raised by subscription shall be faithfully applied to the object set forth in this communication; and should the amount, thus obtained, be too small to justify the *commencement* of the contemplated building, it shall be profitably invested until a sufficiency herefor can be raised.

Many of the expressions in this circular are, in strictness, applicable only to regular members, but it is hoped that the whole of the spirit and much of the letter are equally suited to the relation of transient members.

Receive from the Dialectic Society the assurance that it takes a deep interest in the prosperity of those who have passed from its hallowed precincts to struggle for a living and a name.

Most Respectfully,

THE DIALECTIC SOCIETY.

What responses this letter met cannot be said. Certain it is, however, that the agitation bore its fruits. The north ends

of the Old East and West buildings were added, solely for the accommodation of the societies. The old apartments in the South building were turned into recitation rooms, and were so used until very recent times, when partitions were put in and they were converted into students' dormitories.

The new hall was ready for occupation in the fall of 1848. ✓ The first meeting was held there on September 9th, Kemp P. Battle presiding. The following is an extract from the minutes of the day :

... "It being the first time the Society had assembled in this Hall, the Rev. Dr. William Mercer Green opened the exercises with a prayer, which was immediately followed by a Dedicatory Address by Samuel F. Phillips, Esq. To say that it was eloquent and racy, abounding in pathos and replete with solid instruction, noble exhortation and excellent advice, is but paying a faint tribute to this effort.

"The *first* President of the Dialectic Society being present, in the person of the venerable James Mebane, of Caswell, the President called upon him to address the Society. As affecting and interesting a scene was perhaps never before witnessed in the meetings of this Society. After an elapse of fifty-three years, one of its founders and its first President was again in our midst; the patriarch of many winters had returned to witness the Dedication of this Hall. Trembling with age, but retaining a voice almost unbroken, the venerable father spoke of those with whom, in the earliest infancy of this Society, he had been associated. But they had all, or nearly all, gone down to the grave. He gave much good counsel, sage advice, friendly admonition and kind expression of regard to the youth assembled around him. He concluded by devoutly praying that prosperity and success might ever attend the sittings of this body; that it might last as long as this University; that this University might continue to prepare young men for the active scenes of life as long as we enjoyed the rich blessings of Liberty and the results of good and just government; and that these we might enjoy as long as the sun and the moon should continue to illumine the world." ✓

This sketch of the Society has now been brought to the point where begins the first of the papers prepared for the Centennial Anniversary in 1889.

A BRIEF SKETCH OF THE DIALECTIC SOCIETY, 1848-'52.

BY RICHARD H. LEWIS, M. D.,

President of Judson College.

When your speaker entered the University in July, 1848, the hall of the Dialectic Society was on the third floor of the South building, even at that time known as the "Old South." The anteroom was filled with many a quaint, rare and curious relic of ancient, mediæval and modern times. And, years before, when visiting Chapel Hill, I well remember paying an awesome visit to that chamber of wonders, guided by an exceedingly handsome and courteous student, then familiarly known by his fellows as Matt Ransom. By his kindness to the raw lad he made a friend who, in the forty-odd years that have passed, has never forgotten him.

The hall was a handsome one for its day—we thought it gorgeous. As a centerpiece for the ceiling it had a gilt circle formed of letters making the name, date of organization, and motto of the Society. Upon this charmed circle the eyes of the young Freshman of fifteen summers gazed with reverential admiration. And afterwards, during the Friday night sessions of the body, much of his time was employed in wondering how the painter got up there to paint that circle, the debates having very little interest for the restless boy.

It required five weeks of college life before a student was allowed to become a member of either society, the fiction being that he spent a great part of this time weighing the merits of the two and making up an impartial judgment. It was also a fiction that during this period he was not subjected to any solicitation from members of either party. The allotted time having elapsed, the candidates for initiation were assembled in the anteroom, there to be subjected to a cross-fire of mischievous fun. A dark, mysterious uncertainty hung over the whole thing and cast its shadow on the youthful faces of the neophytes. Gloom filled some hearts, and a certain amount of dread brooded over us all. At last the door of the hall was

opened and we were marshalled in a semicircle in front of the president's chair of state. Shall we ever forget that moment!

The obligation to keep sacred and inviolate all the rules and usages of the Dialectic Society is administered, to the keeping of which we pledge our sacred honor. Then, one by one, we advance to the secretary's desk and sign the constitution. And many a sign-manual bears marks of evident tremor.

Near me stands a young Chapel Hillian who, years afterwards, in the fateful campaign of 1863, led a gallant company of North Carolina troops in a deadly charge at Gettysburg, and was killed upon the field. The class of '52 will ever hold in highest esteem and honor their kind-hearted, genial class-mate, John Henderson McDade. In that same semicircle stood many others whom this State and other States have honored; but we forbear to crown them till their race be run.

After the ceremony of initiation, as we were on the point of taking our seats, my eyes rested for a moment on the face of the president. With amazement I recognized my room-mate in that dignified officer with the beaver hat and gold-head cane. He had kept his secret well. He was then only sixteen years of age, a Senior and a "first mite"* man. You all know him—the State knows him, the Hon. Kemp P. Battle.

As I looked around upon the august body of grave and serious men and witnessed the proceedings, I was struck with the senatorial air that marked each countenance, and selected the extreme southeast corner of the room wherein to hide my diminished head.

The members were divided into four sections. The first and third always debated against each other, and the second and fourth. The alternate sections performed duty on Saturday morning following the Friday night's debate by the other two. The Seniors were required, once in each term, to deliver orations. And the "mite" men used these occasions to test their powers of oratory preparatory to their final appearance on the rostrum at the coming commencement.

In the fall of 1848, the northern end of the Old West building having been completed, the Society belongings were

* This word "mite," or "might," meaning "honor," is now seldom used. It is probably peculiar to this University.

transferred to the new hall located on the second floor. The dedication ceremonies were graced by the presence of the first president of the Society, Hon. James Mebane, who sat side by side with the last president, the latter being yet a president, not now of the Society, but of the University.

We thought our new hall was a gem of beauty. The amphitheatrical form of the seats was a great improvement over the chairs on the floor. It was in this room that a young Buncombe student, class of '52, began to win fame as an incomparable speaker, and to-day the United States Senate gives close attention whenever Zeb Vance addresses that august body. It was my good fortune to be in the same section with him, and, myself being a debater of no power whatever, I relied entirely on the "gentleman from Buncombe" to bring our side up. It would be a simple waste of time and words to attempt to eulogize one whom the whole State of North Carolina loves, from the mountains to the sea. We will not attempt it. His inimitable wit and humor always lengthened the list of fines whenever he spoke—and the treasury grew fat; for who could resist laughing?

The library was opened twice a week, on Wednesday and Saturday. Members could keep books two weeks. The "concave of fictionary novels," as expressed by a green "Fresh," was the most popular department. There were three editions of Scott's novels and two of Fenimore Cooper's to supply the demand. A few very dignified Seniors affected Byron, Shakespeare, Milton, Locke, Foster's Essays, Ralph Waldo Emerson, etc., but most of the boys preferred the skirmish line of light literature to the heavy artillery of the classic writers.

A high sense of honor pervaded the membership, and they keenly shared in the disgrace and participated in the honor of each individual member. The dignity of the body in session was tremendous. The Freshman for a whole year felt crushed to the earth when in attendance, and he hardly dared call his soul his own. The lordly Senior had everything his own way, and brooked no opposition from any of a lower class.

A considerable portion of the discipline of the University was, by consent of the Faculty, placed in the hands of the two

societies, and a rule made by them was far more strictly observed than any regulation of the College officials. The members of the societies were very stringent in governing themselves, but were restless under restraint from their teachers.

✓ On commencement occasions the members of the two societies were distinguished by their badges and color of ribbon. The orators wore long black silk gowns, the property of the societies, on the stage, with wide flowing sleeves; and one of the smaller speakers of the class of '52 came near taking an undignified broadside fall on the platform by stepping upon the trailing silk.* It was always a matter of pride and congratulation when the majority of honor men in the graduating class was composed of "Di's." At the time of which I speak only those Seniors were permitted to deliver orations at commencement who had received one of the three distinctions.

There was an eager striving with the members of the two societies to see which could secure as honorary members the greatest number of distinguished visitors. And I well remember the fun that was "poked" at one of the societies when it was learned that its members, with much zeal and assiduity, had captured a gentleman who proved to be an eminent tailor from a distant city, to add lustre and dignity to its list of members.

Of the value of the work required by the Dialectic Society of its members from 1848 to '52 it may be said that it was solid. Lessons were learned in regard to the rules of parliamentary practice which have since borne fruit not only in the legislative halls of our own commonwealth, but also in the councils of the nation. Some "Di's" of that period have won names not soon to die. Two of the class of '52 have won gubernatorial honors—one a governor, the other a lieutenant-governor—and one of these has, for three terms, been a United States Senator. Two have represented their districts in Congress, and very many have made their mark in the halls of our General Assembly. Some of them commanded brigades and regiments in the late war.

*These silk gowns, called togas, were stolen by some of Kilpatrick's cavalry when Chapel Hill was captured in the spring of 1865, and have not been replaced.

It is impossible fully to write the history of our Society during any four years' period without going more or less into details concerning the personnel of the members of that time. And it would be an unpleasant and invidious distinction to mention a few without doing injustice to others.

We close with a prophecy :

✓ When the history of our State, nay, of the United States, shall be written a century hence, it will be found that among the men who guided the affairs of state and moulded the institutions of the country, there will be found none more prominent than those who, in the "love of virtue and science," trained their youthful minds in the hall of the Dialectic Society.

THE DIALECTIC SOCIETY OF THE UNIVERSITY
OF NORTH CAROLINA FROM 1850 TO 1854.

AN ADDRESS BY THE HON. RICHARD H. BATTLE, OF RALEIGH.

The Southern States of the Union never enjoyed greater material prosperity than during the years succeeding the Mexican War and before the War of Secession. The University of North Carolina experienced the reflex influence of this prosperity in a great increase of her number of students during those years, and this increase was but little impeded by the money panic of 1857. The Freshman Class of 1849-'50 was the largest that ever had assembled here up to that time, and its successor of 1850-'51, of which I was a member, while not quite so large, increased so much in the next two years that our Senior roll was the largest ever known, and in June, 1854, we graduated even sixty members, three more than the class of 1853. An examination of the catalogues will show that, in the decade from June, 1849, the number of students had about trebled that of the ten years preceding. During the first half of the decade embracing the period of my connection with my *Alma Mater* as a student, her forces were nearly doubled. The catalogue issued in the spring of 1854 shows the matriculates during the year were 281. After graduation I served as tutor in the College until June, 1858, and the matriculates the year preceding were 453. Nine years before they had been just 150.

During the years of my active membership of this Society our numbers were generally in excess of those of the Philanthropic Society in the proportion, say, of seven to six. Early in August, 1850, I was admitted a member in the "New Hall" at the north end of the Old West building; the removal from the "Old Hall" on third floor, south side of the South building, having taken place just two years before. About forty others were admitted with me. Residing in the village, and having never been away from home three weeks at a time in my life, a delicate boy of fourteen years and weighing less than 75 pounds, I felt a great awe as we were

ushered into what appeared to me a very magnificent and august chamber. A "first honor" Senior, to me then the greatest of earthly beings, was in the president's chair, with beaver hat on as evidence of dignity, and gold-headed cane in hand as the emblem of his authority. The president was a young man of grace and ease of manner, of fluency of speech and good memory. He recited the charge to new members without confining his eye to the book, and the impressiveness of the pledge was so awe-inspiring to me that, during my whole course, to be on the safe side, my lips were sealed to all outsiders as to everything that occurred within those sacred walls. I did not stop to enquire what might be the tendency outside, if known, of anything that was said or happened there. To me it was a *society secret* and sacred. My fellow-members took about the same view I did of the nature and sacredness of that pledge, and I am now, after the lapse of from thirty-five to forty years, of opinion that it was well for the society, and for us as members, that we did place such a construction on the charge given us and the pledge we assumed. It added much to our estimate of the privileges to which we were admitted. The consciousness that we were clothed with a great trust, to preserve the dignity of a body that was over half a century old, and self-governing and self-sustaining, and the confidence that information of our slips or failures as writers, declaimers or debaters would never reach the ears of the *profanum vulgus*, or of our Philanthropic college-mates, exerted an influence among and over us that was at once elevating and conservative.

The Society being divided in four classes, as nearly equal in number as practicable, new members being assigned to one and another of them to preserve the equality, we all had some duty to perform once every week, except the College Seniors, who were excused from declamation and writing compositions, but who were required to write and speak, each, one oration each session. Friday nights were devoted to debating and the Saturday morning exercises to declamation and reading compositions. The Seniors, except those filling offices which made their presence necessary, were required to attend only on the nights when they respectively had to take part in the

debates, and half of them were privileged to use the Friday evenings in visiting the ladies or in other agreeable pastime. As our numbers grew, the Hall became so crowded that the privilege of being absent, except when they had duties to perform, was extended to the Juniors, so that those holding no offices requiring attendance were compelled to attend only once a week. Space in the Hall was economized by raised benches arranged amphitheatrically, but when leading offices were to be filled by election, or other matters of interest were to come up, they were nearly overcrowded in my day; and soon after that, the erection of the New East and the New West buildings was recognized as a necessity, by Faculty and Trustees, for the accommodation of the two societies. Additional dormitories and class-rooms were provided by this erection; but the accommodation of the societies was, I opine, the principal consideration. Such was the estimate of the value of the societies to the institution entertained by our *Senatus Academicus* and the *Curatores* of that day!

This Society, during all the years of my active membership, was certainly an admirably managed body. The best men, those most faithful to college and to Society duties, were generally selected to fill the offices, and to the officers was accorded all due respect. Order was enforced by fines most impartially inflicted, and good attention was almost uniformly given to a member when performing any duty. To those of us who made any effort at elocution the sympathetic and indulgent attention of our fellows was an inspiration to do our best, and we acquitted ourselves in declamation much better than in the chapel before the Faculty, or in the classroom of the Professor of Rhetoric, where we had the fear of unsympathetic criticism. Many of the older members fully recognized in the exercises of the Society opportunities of great improvement and honestly and gladly availed themselves of them; while we young and diffident lads were improved by association with them, and encouraged by their example, and gradually acquired more confidence as well as experience. It is not too much to say that many acquired such skill in debate and such knowledge of parliamentary usage during my day here, that on going out from the walls

of this Society they were, and felt themselves to be, fully able to cope with older men in the arena of legislative halls in this and other States. The most practiced and skillful debaters of my own college class, in this Society, will serve to illustrate this assertion. One of them, Thomas Newton Crumpler, of Surry, afterwards of Ashe, as a member of our House of Commons in the stormy legislature of 1860-'61, and one of the very youngest men in that body, was so entirely at home on the floor and such an accomplished dialectician that he easily stepped to the front as a leader among the opponents of Secession, and was a worthy foeman of the talented leader of the Secession forces, the Hon. Samuel J. Person, who had acquired much experience of men and affairs by service on the Bench of our Superior Courts and as a Legislator, and who was in every way an able man. He, by the way, had graduated with the highest honors of his class from this University, and had been an honored leader in this Society near ten years before Crumpler began his career here. What a gallant fellow Crumpler was, and how near he came to being a *genius*! Well do I remember him as he looked when he first made his appearance as a Freshman. Tall he was, and slim, gaunt and sallow-faced, careless in his dress and scorning all adventitious aids to good looks. He had been poorly prepared for college and apparently had little desire to excel in the class-room, but he soon made a mark in this Society that was phenomenal. Possessed of a remarkable memory and well read in general literature, he was a fluent talker, and he soon developed a great talent for debate. To the members of the higher classes, who had made themselves debaters by hard work and longer experience, this gawky youth from the hills of Surry was a veritable "*singed cat*." In him the very best of them found his match. With head thrown back and with keen eye and thin, prominent nose, he looked like a game-cock; and his flowing words and easy action were quite electrifying to us diffident boys who had helped him, during the week, to pass muster in the recitation-room. He was poor and unable to complete his college course. He made the law his profession, but I doubt not he was much more fond of contests in State cases before a jury than of the patient labor necessary to make

a jurist. Politics were suited to his bent and disposition, and he would have been a very conspicuous figure in the State had he lived. The mark he made in 1860 and 1861 fully justifies me in saying this. Though an ardent advocate of the Union, he volunteered early, at the call of his State, when the war was inevitable, and having attained the rank of major, he fell in one of the battles before Richmond, and fills a hero's grave. I alluded to his memory as being remarkable. It was said of him when in college that once, on a wager, he committed to memory one side of a country newspaper in the time it took him to read it over. And I remember that one morning just before an ante-breakfast recitation in Livy, I read the lesson over to him once, and when called up to recite, by Professor Ashbel G. Brown, he glibly repeated the English, word for word, of a paragraph as I had translated it for him, though I had a shrewd suspicion that he could not have applied one-half the words to the corresponding Latin.

Another prominent debater in my class, as different in habits of study, etc., from Crumpler as one young man well could be from another, was Leonidas John Merritt, of Chatham. I can hardly mention his name without bowing my head in respect to his memory. Well prepared for college by that great teacher of the past generation, William J. Bingham, and over the age of twenty-one years when he first entered the doors of the University and of this Society, he was attentive to every duty and faithfully availed himself of all the advantages offered here. He did not compete for the first honors of the class in the college course, but he easily took and kept his place in the second rank. In the Society he had no superior in our class. In composition and declamation he did his best, and for the debate he was always fully prepared. Earnest and strong, he always spoke to the point, and his ringing voice never failed to command interest, and if the decision of the query was not in his favor, it was from no fault of his. He, too, became a lawyer, and in the four or five years he was at the bar gave much promise of success. That he impressed himself greatly on the people of his native county is apparent from the fact that when all the counties of the State were sending their very best men, he was sent by Chatham to the Convention

of 1861-'62—probably the ablest body of men ever assembled in the State. One of the youngest members of that convention, he did not aspire to leadership with Ruffin and Graham and Badger and other like statesmen of age and experience there assembled, but he so bore himself as to command the confidence and respect of all. He might honorably have remained in civil life, but he would not allow other young men to do the fighting while he occupied a seat in the Legislature or continued to perform the duties of the office of Clerk and Master in Equity for his county, which he held with credit to himself at the breaking out of the war; but in the spring of 1862 he went to the front as first lieutenant of a company from Chatham, and with some others of our best and bravest, who had contended with him in honorable rivalry here, fell at Malvern Hill. Take him all in all, I thought him the most promising member of our class of sixty, and I was so fond of him personally that I grieved for him almost as an older brother.

Another member, more ambitious than either Crumpler or Merritt, the hardest student of our class, by the manner of his performance of Society duties, gave promise of success as a professional man and politician. He was one of our most elaborate speakers, and the gravity of his demeanor gave weight to what he spoke; I refer to the late William Lafayette Scott, of Guilford. He became a lawyer of high standing at the Greensboro bar, and in the army (nearly all of my classmates took an active part in the war between the States) he rose to the rank of lieutenant-colonel of a regiment. After reconstruction he espoused the Republican side in politics and was nominated for a seat in Congress. He made a vigorous contest with Hon. James M. Leach, one of our most successful popular leaders, and was defeated. Soon thereafter, and probably because of the strain of that canvass, he was struck with paralysis, and lingering a few months, died. Well do I remember the last time I ever saw him! I was in Greensboro on professional business and met him on the street. He was on crutches and a wreck of his former self. Because I was decidedly on the other side in politics, and the feeling between the parties was then very intense, he hardly ex-

pected my greeting to be as cordial as of old. But seeing my old classmate and friend in that condition, I forgot all political differences and grasped his hand and spoke to him with the affectionate warmth that existed between us when we parted here twenty years before. The greeting was too much for his shattered nervous condition and he burst into tears. I, too, was deeply moved, and, I had almost said, we were boys together again. But I had never known him as a boy. He was of age when he came to college, and seven or eight years my senior. I had had better advantages in boyhood; but the contest for the first honors of the class between one of mature years and a delicate boy of fourteen was an unequal one. However, we came out at the end of our first session neck-and-neck, as the racing men say, and that he spoke the valedictory at our graduation was due to the fact that he was more lucky in throwing high dice than I and the others who took "first mite," as the phrase then was, with him. But he and the other older members had greatly the advantage of us boys in the contests of the Society. We had not the general information, the knowledge of the world, the self-confidence, or the capacity for labor to enable us to contend with them in the arena of debate and succeed in the class-room too.

Another member of my class who gave promise in the Society of his success in after-life was Joseph A. Engelhard, who died in the year 1877, after reaching the high office of Secretary of State. He came here from Yale College during our Freshman year, and was a leader among us from the beginning. He, too, was of maturer years than most of us, being but little younger than Merritt and Scott, and, like them, while he was a successful student, especially in mathematics, he took greater interest in Society duties. His compositions were carefully prepared, and in the debates he was vigorous and pointed. In our Sophomore year I succeeded him as secretary of the Society, and I remember, with a little shame even now, the contrast between him as a good and ready penman and myself. His chirography was neat and manly, while mine!—well, the less I say about that the better. He was a Mississippian while here, but fortunately for North Carolina, he fell in love with one of the belles who made our Com-

mencements attractive, and, concluding to settle in this State, he was married a little over a year after our graduation, I being present and assisting as one of his "best men." He became a lawyer, and was Clerk and Master in Equity at Tarboro, where his home was when the war came on. He was adjutant-general of Branch's, afterwards Lane's, brigade, with the rank of major, and made reputation as a very efficient officer. Abandoning the law for journalism after the war, he soon became editor of the *Wilmington Journal*, a very influential Democratic paper, and in that capacity he probably did as much as any other man in the contest against the corruption attendant upon reconstruction. His nomination for the office of Secretary of State by the Democratic party in 1876 was in recognition of these services, and his able and vigorous campaign is still fresh in our memories. Many of us thought that this success was but a step to still higher honors.

I will be pardoned for making special mention of another of my classmates by name. Samuel Spencer Jackson, of Pittsboro, one of our successful competitors' for college honors, and perhaps the best linguist among us, the result of a four years' course with Mr. Bingham, was a young man of striking appearance and superior gifts. I remember how he impressed me when we first met in July, 1850. Six feet high, straight, of faultless figure, handsome face and fine address, and with a reputation for scholarship that had preceded him for months, the idea that I should compete with *him* for the honors of the class, as my friends had told me I was expected to do, seemed to me the height of presumption. He had an uncommonly fine voice, and was easily, I thought, the best declaimer of the class. Never did I hear within our Society walls a finer piece of elocution than his, once, in a eulogy on Hamilton. Strange to say, however, he avoided as much as possible the performance of Society duties. He was averse to composition, and often paid fines rather than write an essay, and if he took part in the debates at all, he made no effort to do so in a manner worthy of his ability. Having graduated, he studied law, and was one of my fellow-tutors here; and an admirable teacher of Greek, his department, he was. He and I were the first

LL. B.'s (Bachelors of Laws) of this institution, and soon after obtaining this degree he retired from his Greek chair to practice law. As a lawyer he was well versed in its principles and a very safe counsellor; but he sedulously avoided the contests of the court-house, and taking upon himself a full share in the preparation of his causes, he made his partner or other associates do nearly all the speaking before judge and jury. Had he resolutely thrown off his diffidence and striven to succeed in the Society as he did in the recitation-room here, he would soon have developed decided forensic ability and become one of our foremost orators. Instead of being admired as he was for his physical and intellectual gifts in the limited circle which had opportunity to judge of his worth, he would have been the object of admiration throughout the limits of the State. We who knew his ability could not but mournfully think, when we heard the sad tidings of his death ten or twelve years ago, of what he might have been.

Time would fail me were I to speak of my other fellow-members here, living and dead, who are worthy of more than a passing notice. I would like to tell of James A. Wright, of Wilmington, too young and fun-loving here to show the great promise he did after he became a man and entered upon life's duties in his native city; and of the handsome Delano W. Husted, of Raleigh, who cared not for the honors of the classroom or Society, but being a dilettante reader, wrote elaborate compositions because he liked it, the leader in harmless mischief; and of William L. Alexander, of Lincoln, a noble fellow, one of our first-honor men and my fellow-tutor here, and successively a civil engineer and lawyer. Wright and Husted fell like Crumpler and Merritt in the battles before Richmond in 1862, the former at the head of a company from New Hanover, and the latter a lieutenant in a regiment from Alabama (whither he had removed to practice law), and Alexander lingered and died from wounds received in one of the battles of the West, at the head of a company, in distant Texas years after our battle-flags were forever furled. These too were my classmates and friends. The victims of the war surely were of our best.

Eulogies on the living are seldom in good taste. Even

of our great senator, the peerless Zebulon B. Vance, of Buncombe, who possesses the confidence, admiration and love of the people as no other North Carolinian has ever done before—three times our governor, and by common consent the great war governor of the South—of him, though I am personally under the greatest of obligations to him for taking me out of the army and making me his private secretary when I was utterly broken down in health, and being a good friend to me ever since—of him, I can with propriety now say but little more than that, to my knowledge, while an active member of this Society when a law student, and taking a partial course in other studies in 1851 and '52, he exhibited that ability, wit and versatility, that quickness at repartee, that fidelity to duty, that knowledge of himself and of others that made him in less than eight years a leading figure in the State and the great man he is to-day. I wish I could present to you a scene here once when his humor and witty retorts upon his adversaries got the better of the usual decorum of the Society, and the treasury was replenished by fines for involuntary tittering and suppressed laughter all over the hall.

And because they are still living I cannot eulogize some of our other leaders who are still lingering on the stage of life—such men as Francis E. Shoher, then of Salem, now of Salisbury; Alfred M. Waddell, then of Hillsboro, now of Wilmington, and *longo intervallo*, as to time, Clement Dowd, of Moore, now of Charlotte, who have been honored members of the Federal House of Representatives, and are now enjoying in more private stations the respect of their fellow-citizens; and Jas. Jeremiah Slade, of Georgia, who here exhibited the qualities which have made him a leading educator of his State; and James W. Wilson, then of Hillsboro, now of Morganton, who has made a reputation as a civil engineer of which his *Alma Mater* may well be proud, and who as a legislator at Raleigh has been influential in advancing the best interests of the State; and Col. John D. Taylor, of Wilmington, who at his graduation in 1853 delivered a valedictory in this Society so full of noble sentiments and expressed in such pathetic language that many of us were melted in tears, and who, ten years afterwards, at the head of a regiment lost an arm in defense of the

Southern cause ; and E. Hayne Davis, of Iredell, who likewise lost an arm in battle as captain in defense of that cause ; and Robert B. Johnston, of Haywood, now of Asheville, also a one-armed ex-Confederate captain ; and Henry R. Shorter, of Alabama, who is now at the head of the railroad commission of his State ; and Theophilus H. Moore, of Person, now of Florida, Theodore Whitfield, of Mississippi, now of the city of Richmond, and S. Paxson Watters, of Wilmington, now of Culpeper, Va., and James B. Avirett, of Onslow, now of Maryland, and Alexander D. Betts, of Wake, now of the N. C. Methodist Conference, useful and respected ministers of the Gospel ; and Dr. Richard H. Lewis, of Chapel Hill, now president of Judson College, Hendersonville, the successful instructor of the young, and his brother, Wm. Gaston Lewis, now of Goldsboro, whose ability as a civil engineer, backed by rare energy and indomitable pluck, made him one of the best of Gen. Lee's brigadiers ; and David G. Worth, of Ashboro, now of Wilmington, whose success as a merchant has not made his old friends forget that he gave promise here of being an eloquent advocate or public speaker ; and John K. Ruffin, of Alamance, now of Wilson, Wm. J. Love, of Wilmington, Jas. W. Ewing, of Montgomery, and Joseph Graham, of Hillsboro, now of Charlotte, leading physicians in the communities where they live ; and Wm. H. Hall, of Wilmington, now a successful physician in New York—"Billy Hall," as we affectionately called him, the first gentleman of his day, because, while polite as could be to his fellows and the ladies, he had the courage to be polite and respectful to the Faculty under all circumstances ; and John D. Shaw, of Richmond, Marma- duke S. Robins, of Randolph, and John W. Graham, of Hillsboro, all in the first rank at the bar of this State ; and Wm. J. Montgomery, of Montgomery Co., now of Concord, recently resigned, with the regrets of the profession, from our Superior Court Bench, and Alphonso C. Avery, of Burke, who has lately ascended from that Bench to the Supreme Bench of the State ; and Alexander McIver, quite the equal of the best scholar in his class, late Superintendent of Public Instruction, and Robert Bingham, of Orange, now of the Bingham School, many years his junior and graduating, with first honors too,

several classes below him, the most successful schoolteacher at the South ; and L. R. Waddell and A. H. Merritt, of Chatham, the former now of Smithfield, and John M. Galloway, of Rockingham, once useful as legislators and now useful citizens—and others still living. And long may they all live, growing in all that makes age respectable and honorable, until they too shall join the majority on the other side of the river.

I wish I had time to speak at length of others of my comrades who have gone to their rest ; of Benjamin S. Hedrick, of Davidson, who gave up a professorship here, before the war, rather than conceal his opinions, which were adverse to slavery, and who filled at his death an honorable place in the Patent Office at Washington ; and James A. Patton, of Asheville, Alexander R. Smith, of Cumberland, Leonidas F. Siler, of Macon, afterwards a Methodist minister, and James H. Colton, of Cumberland, afterwards a Presbyterian clergyman—all, like Hedrick, leading scholars in their classes, but taken away by death too soon to fulfil their promise of usefulness in the world ; and the polished and popular Rufus L. Patterson, of Caldwell, late of Salem ; and John T. Taylor, of Granville, who, as captain, gave his life to the Confederate cause ; and Wm. Bingham, a first-honor man, who made a name second to none as a teacher and was the author of text-books for classical students of great and widely recognized merit ; and Junius I. Scales, of Rockingham, late of Greensboro, as true a man as I ever knew, as gallant when a youth here as when he led a Mississippi regiment as its colonel in the Western army, or contended, a few years ago, in our State Senate for the best interests of the State, in spite of a constitution shattered by the hardships of prison life at the North long years before. He too should go on the roll of honor, to be found on the tablets erected to the Confederate dead of the University over the rostrum in our beautiful Memorial Hall. I might go on and on, all night long, telling of our living and dead members of my day here. But before I stop I must make more than a passing allusion to another of our members of that day—one long since dead, the more is the pity. James M. Spencer, *Magnus* Spencer, as we all knew him, of Alabama, was the most influential member of the Society in my day ; and his

influence was always for good. He was in the class ahead of mine and had attained his majority before he came to college. Quite six feet high and broad-shouldered, he was a man among boys. A lock of white amidst his brown hair attracted one's observation, but it was forgotten in the contemplation of his fine Roman face, clear hazel eye and benevolent expression. He was a hard student and voracious reader of both poetry and prose; he was a first-honor man throughout his course and seemed to have Shakespeare and other English classics at his tongue's end; he was so manly, so kind and so true that he could not but be a leader in college; and in this Society, where we heard him in the performance of some duty every week, the admiration he inspired in us younger members approached hero-worship. His voice was full and flexible and its tones were often very pathetic. He seemed to us the master of pleasant satire and of ridicule without malice. I doubt whether Webster at his best ever swayed his hearers in the Senate of the United States as Magnus Spencer, in some of our debates, swayed this Society. His home being far distant and the means of travel in that direction by no means what they are now, he generally spent his vacations, winter and summer, here, and in his room on North passage, second floor, of the Old West building he was always accessible to others who remained here, for counsel or friendly conversation. His precept and example did much for those who were without the restraints of study and a watchful Faculty. Blessed is the lot and green should ever be the memory of the collegian who has the will and ability to exert such an influence for the right and the noble as did he. Had he not died early there is no telling what he might have been. I venture the assertion that James K. Polk, one of our members, who became President of the United States, was not a greater man here than was Magnus Spencer.

My sketch is too long already and I must close. Of the 275 or 300 young men who were active members of this Society at one time or another with me, over ten *per cent* are on the roll of the Confederate dead and fill heroes' graves. How many more died after the war from disease or the seeds of disease contracted in camp or on the march we can never tell.

Perhaps two-thirds of them all have gone to their final account, leaving a diminishing few to think of their virtues and their faults. Their virtues may seem greater and their faults less than they were ; but the record of my memory is clear that the dignity and usefulness of this, our beloved Society, did not suffer from their or our hands. We found and kept the standard of character and behavior high. On the whole, we guarded the honor of this now venerable Society as the vestals of old did their sacred fires, and leaving its hall, we handed over our inheritance to those who succeeded us untarnished and unimpaired. We of the period from 1850 to 1854 loved, and those of us who are left still love the Dialectic Society, *venerabile nomen!* And we pray you young men who have taken our places to be watchful and careful that its honor, its dignity and its usefulness do not suffer in your keeping.

R. H. BATTLE.

From 1854 to 1861 the Society continued in unabated prosperity and usefulness. The large increase in members rendered needful certain constitutional changes, and a larger hall became an imperative necessity. The fine hall in the New West building was occupied in the spring of 1861. Formal dedicatory ceremonies were intended to be held, but something interfered to postpone, and eventually the outbreak of the war prevented their taking place. A large debt was incurred for the furnishing of the hall, which was never entirely paid off till some years after the reopening in 1875.

During the war the Society, with the University, was in a very bad state. The members were few ; at one time there were not enough to fill the offices without making use of Freshmen. The general spirit of disorganization affected the Society painfully. The officers grew careless—the secretary often copying the minutes hurriedly in pencil. The debates became towards the last little more than farces. The condition of things was deplorable, but certainly it could not be otherwise. All the students who were old enough went to the front. None but striplings and those incapacitated from service remained to study ; and the intense excitement of the time demoralized even them. It was impossible to keep up the *esprit du corps* of

a society which had dwindled in three years from two hundred members to less than twenty. The handful deserve credit for keeping the body in existence at all.

With the close of the war members increased. Something of the old spirit returned, but the wretched condition of the State and the approach of the carpet-bagger forbade any expectation of real and immediate progress. In 1868 the end came. With the University, the Dialectic Society ceased to exist when the old Board of Trustees and the old Faculty were dismissed from office for the crime of not adhering in politics to the dominant party.

THE REORGANIZATION OF THE SOCIETY.

BY WM. B. PHILLIPS, PH. D.,

Professor of Metallurgy in the University of Alabama.

When the University was reorganized in 1875, great interest was naturally felt in the two Literary Societies. A new generation of college boys had grown up since the unfortunate collapse in 1868; in fact, one may say two generations, counting each four years as a college generation. Some of them knew Joseph, and some, alas! like the Egyptians of old, knew him not.

That some of the old Faculty and of the old students had an abiding faith in the resuscitation of the famous Dialectic Society is shown by the fact that on May 29, 1868, a Permanent Committee on Reorganization was appointed, consisting of the Hon. William H. Battle, Professor Charles Phillips and Hon. Thomas M. Argo. This committee was of the nature of the Society itself, for Judge Battle was declared president, Professor Phillips, vice-president, and T. M. Argo, secretary. It appears to have considered it unnecessary to assist in the reorganization of the Society during the dismal period intervening between 1868 and 1875, and justly so, for a literary society without a literary atmosphere is like the anhydrous moon, dead.

It is not my purpose at this time to speak of what the Society was during this unhappy period, for I have no personal knowledge of it. Suffice it to say that it seems to have shared in the general debility, and finally to have succumbed to its environment. No other fate could have been at the time more appropriate, for the University was in the hands of aliens and strangers, unrecognized by the best element of the commonwealth, and scorned even by the colored janitor. Its cup of sorrow was full to overflowing, and nothing remained but to drain it to the dregs, turn sadly away and refuse to be comforted.

The Dialectic Society had always borne herself proudly, numbering among her children some of the best and wisest of men, and cherished by them as an aged mother. Aged, yet vigorous, venerable, yet full of power, stately as a queen, yet kind and condescending to all who came to her with the magic shibboleth upon their lips, she turned away from those who knew nothing of her past glories, and cared less.

One potent reason why the University and, with her, the two societies came so soon to grief after the years 1867-'68, was because the students and the Faculty were not imbued with the enthusiasm which comes from *esprit du corps*, from the knowledge of the great achievements of the past and the steadfast determination to maintain the dignity and honor so dearly purchased. Take the catalogues of the years from 1869 to 1872, read the names of the Faculty and of the students, and then say whether *esprit du corps* should not rather be *esprit du corps*.

There were some notable and honorable exceptions, but they serve to render the background still more dismal. The end soon came, and in 1872-'73 the University was closed, much to the gratification of those who loved the State and who desired to see the instruction of its youth in the hands of its own sons.

In 1875 it was reopened, chiefly through the unselfish and untiring devotion of one man, who for the past thirteen years has presided with most unusual ability over its fortunes, the best part of whose life has been freely and lovingly given to his Alma Mater, and who deserves, as but few men do, that monument more durable and far more costly than brass or marble—the love and respect of his fellow-men. It is unnecessary in this hall to speak his name, for wherever the conflict over the University has waged most fiercely there indeed has been heard the voice of Battle, drowned only by the shouts of victory. Fellow-members, I am not given to excessive praise nor to extravagant speech, but I would not discharge the full measure of my duty here to-night were I to allow this opportunity to pass without asserting that, in my opinion, this reunion of the Dialectic Society, here, at the resuscitated and rejuvenated University of North Carolina, is, with all that it

means, due more to Kemp P. Battle than to any other man. "Judge ye this day what I say!"

Before recounting briefly the history of the Society for the first two years after the reorganization, it is well that reference should have been made to the necessity of the resuscitation and the means that were adopted. As to the first enough has been said to enable us to judge of the events of those days quietly; as to the second it may be said with equal brevity that the University was rehabilitated, and with it the Dialectic Society, by the liberality of some of its friends. The fund of \$13,000 which was used in repairing the buildings, etc., was subscribed by private citizens. The State has never refunded the money, and, indeed, has never been asked to do so. When the buildings were declared ready the students came and took possession of rooms which had been rendered habitable, in an institution owned by the State, through the benevolence of private citizens. The State would not repair its own property, and that the students had a roof over their heads and doors and windows in their rooms was due not to the State but to private citizens.

Comment is unnecessary. The reorganization of the University was rendered possible by the generosity of its old students, and as the two societies are parts of the University, they too owed their new birth to the same kindly influence. Without this aid it is doubtful if the year 1875 would have witnessed the dawn of better days, and the reopening might have been delayed indefinitely.

On the 15th of September, 1875, the Society was convened by Thos. M. Argo, secretary, and the newly elected members proceeded to elect their own officers, Wm. B. Phillips, president, with H. F. Watkins, R. E. Caldwell, R. H. Hughes, K. P. Battle, Jr., and George McCorkle as his associates in office.

The old lines of division between the Eastern and Western portions of the State were re-established. Accordingly the Eastern boys, with a few exceptions, joined the Philanthropic Society, and the Western boys the Dialectic.

Some of the new members had already acquired some experience in the conduct of debating societies at Davidson College, Emory and Henry, Bingham School, Horner's School, etc.

Some were even familiar with the especial features of the Dialectic Society, for the Philanthropic Society at Davidson College had been remodeled in 1867-'69, by former students of the University and members of the Dialectic Society seeking instruction there, on the plans of this very Society.

The greater part of the new members, however, had not been accustomed to an organization of such dignity and earnestness, so that the work of training and disciplining them fell upon the new officers. How well they acquitted themselves of this task may be inferred from the result of the October elections.

Three of the five were re-elected: W. B. Phillips and Kemp P. Battle, Jr., to the same positions they had been holding, and R. L. Payne.

The first reunion of the Society under the new régime was held during Commencement week of 1876, and it gladdened the hearts of scores of old Dialectics to see the loved Society thus starting on another life of usefulness and honor. The Commencement meeting has always seemed to me the choicest bit of college life, attended as it is by those old members who have realized the burdens of life, the dusty road of daily struggle, and the hard-earned honors of professional activity, and who snatch a day from their desks, pulpits and farms to revive anew the never-to-be-forgotten joys of early manhood. What if they do grow a trifle prolix and lengthy in their reminiscences, or offer a paper of unseemly protraction on the past history of the Society? It is but once a year, and like the annual return of Chemistry and Conic Sections, should be borne with meekness, if not welcomed with heartfelt cordiality.

With the election of officers on April 14th, 1877, terminated the writer's active connection with the Society, as he received his diploma at the Commencement of 1877.

During the last year, 1876-'77, there had been a revival of at least one of the old Greek letter fraternities, the Phi Kappa Sigma, not indeed with the full and free permission of the powers that were, but in a quiet, unostentatious, modest way. It did not, however, interfere with either of the Literary Societies, as has, I fear, most unfortunately been the case within the past three or four years when, under permission, these fraternities have multiplied.

The writer's connection with the Phi Kappa Sigma dates from almost its earliest reorganization at Chapel Hill, and he is prepared to say that whatever differences have since arisen between the fraternities and the societies are due to the principles of neither the one nor the other, but have to be sought elsewhere.

That the interest in the societies, as arenas of literary effort, was keener during the first three or four years of the new régime than it has been since is, I think, not to be successfully gainsaid. But the fundamental cause of this is not to be sought in the re-establishment of the fraternities.

Membership in the Society need not and does not interfere with membership in the fraternity, and conversely, membership in the fraternity need not and does not interfere with the proper work of the Society. If proofs of this assertion be demanded it is only necessary to refer to some, yes, even *many*, of the very best students of the past twelve years who were zealous fraternity men and at the same time attained the highest honors in the Society, as well as in the class-room and upon the rostrum.

The proper work of the Dialectic Society is of two kinds, first, the training of young men by young men in the conduct of legislative business, and second, to afford to young men an opportunity of learning what to say and how to say it.

We never realize the immense importance of these two things until we are brought into contact with the great world that lies outside of the college walls, but for which the training within those walls, if it be properly conducted, constitutes the very best preparation.

To know *what to say* is good, to know *when to say it* is better, but to know *how to say it* is best of all.

These three indispensable factors of success are to be obtained in this hall, fellow-members, as nowhere else. The debate, the composition, the speech may each and all be irksome, but they are necessary, and as such are beyond value as they are beyond law.

I care not what position of life one may afterwards occupy, whither he may wander nor in what environment his lines may finally be cast, as a sweet and precious memory there will come

back to him the hours spent in this hall where virtue and science stand ever beckoning, ever solacing, and ever fruitful of the choicest blessings to all who set their faces as a rock towards their eternal habitations.

WM. B. PHILLIPS.

The career of the Society from 1877 to 1880 presents little of special interest. With this year begins the last of the centennial sketches.

THE HISTORY OF THE DIALECTIC SOCIETY FROM SEPTEMBER, 1880, TO JUNE, 1885.

By E. P. MANGUM, A. M., OF THE ASHEVILLE GRADED SCHOOLS.

The history of all organizations, as well as that of all countries, is a recital of successes and failures; but grateful is the historian who feels that, while he must call to mind the faults and defects of his beloved country or society, he can still chiefly confine his statements to an account of progress and continual improvement. Such is the case with the one who has undertaken to trace briefly, but pointedly, the history of our Society for the period of 1880 to 1885. It has ever been the good fortune of our Society to have among its members men who fully appreciated the vital interests of their charge, and who were willing to sacrifice personal interests upon her altar.

The year of 1880 and 1881 found the Di Society in the hands of some of the strongest men that have ever had the direction of its affairs. They had to govern by a constitution which, though strong and comprehensive from the beginning, had lately been revised, and therefore they were launching their charge upon an unknown sea, to be guided by untried laws. Carefully and diligently did they perform their duties, and to the honor of the class of '81, be it said that those who received their first ideas of society work from them were clearly shown that "duty" was the watchword, and that the direction of the Society lay onward and upward. During this period unseemly customs were changed, new zeal was aroused in all the members, and the closing of the year found the Society on a firmer basis than ever since the war.

During the next year, '81 and '82, the Society still went forward. All the former years the work had been retarded by the heavy debt which had been incurred in the furnishing of the hall, and the chief attention of the members had been directed to liquidating this debt. Little by little the debt had been discharged until there were now but a few dollars left to be paid. This was soon settled, and the attention of all was turned to the library.

As the management now was, the duties were divided between the librarian and his corps of assistants, commonly known as alcove-keepers. This rendered it necessary to have continual changes in the management, and therefore the work was never properly attended to. The first step towards improvement was the abolishing of this system. The librarian became a salaried officer, and was elected to hold his office for one collegiate year. He was to have entire control of the library and all matters pertaining to it, except such as devolved upon the library committee. This was an important change, and one which proved to be a move in the right direction. Well and honorably did W. G. Randall perform the duties of this office. Under his strict surveillance all abuses of the library were corrected; persons who had been accustomed to stealing books out of the room, or to spending their afternoons lying about on the furniture, as well as abusing the privileges granted them by the Society, were prohibited from these misdemeanors, and the library became a place where persons could read and study without the fear of boisterous interruption. A natural consequence of this was an increased interest in the regular duties of the hall.

There was a greater degree of unity and good feeling among all the members, and the common aim of all seemed to be the best good for the Society.

Thus, as a vessel sailing smoothly on calm waters, our Society moved on unconscious of the dangers ahead. The law of action and reaction is as true elsewhere as in the physical world, and soon we found appearing in the way of our onward march a hideous object, and the wave of reaction set in.

The demon of partisanship, filled with the fierce spirit of society politics, for so long a time slumbering and inactive, rose up from its long sleep with renewed strength and dealt a severe blow to all our interests. Steadily its frightful form increased in size, and with starting eyes those who felt the true love for the Society and knew the terrible consequences of this fatal power watched the threatening storm gather. Thus the year closed under rather adverse circumstances, and the members left for home to spend the vacation gathering fresh strength either to overthrow their adversary or to give him their assistance in his war against their interests.

Under these circumstances the year of '82 and '83 opened, and the entire period was one of turmoil and confusion. Early in the Fall the conflict began, and regardless of "the love of virtue and science," every action seemed to be directed against our sacred motto. The medals of the Society, together with all Society honors, both public and private, were no longer to be looked forward to with pride as the righteous reward of just merit. He who could find a host of his fellow-members to back him, simply because he was their friend, let him be deserving or not, *he* was the victor in all contests, and right sorrowfully did those true to their vows look upon the downward tendency of our Society. The high aim of the Society was defeated, and those who were honestly laboring for the good of themselves and of their Society, seeing their work to be in vain and unappreciated, reluctantly withdrew from the fight to wait for the time to come when, its strength being spent, they might strike a death-blow against their terrible enemy. Confusion reigned on all sides, and bitter enmities arose throughout the entire college. Thus the year closed with the clouds still lowering and threatening.

At the beginning of the year of '83 and '84 the storm was still gathering. Ere long it broke in all its fury upon our heads, and we could feel the strong timbers of our Society government tottering and threatening to fall upon us. Still the contest was to be no one-sided affair, for each party was determined to die fighting. The first Fall election for Society officers came. The two sections were very evenly matched, and very little was necessary to turn the scales in either direction. One party, fearful of the result, brought in two young men who had not yet registered as students for the year. They came in a few days before the Saturday upon which the election was to take place, registered their names and voted for all the officers. On the following Monday they left college, never having attended a single recitation. Their party was successful, but amid the rejoicings could be heard the fierce growls of disappointment from those who believed that they had been unfairly dealt with, and matters began to take on a more serious aspect. Everything was forgotten in the frenzy of party spirit, and even the meetings of the Society became the scenes of dis-

graceful conduct. In spite of the laws and the constitution, strong personalities and bitter imprecations were thrown into the debates.

After a little a calm settled over all, but soon the struggle was renewed. Taking advantage of the absence of many men belonging to the New West Building Party, the Old West declared the former election fraudulent, and therefore void, and proceeded to elect its own candidates. The tables were now turned; in righteous indignation the New West asserted its rights, and the Society found itself in the possession of two sets of regular officers, each one ready to assert what it considered to be its rights. The affair grew in strength, and all saw that one of two things must happen—either the matter must be settled and the right man take his seat, or the Society would be ruined. As a last resort the matter was referred to the highest committee of the Society for settlement. This committee consisted of two New West and three Old West men, and judging all men by the standard of Society politics, the New West men believed themselves defeated, and looked upon the meeting of the committee as a farce. The chairman of the committee called the vote. Each New West man voted for his own party; one of the Old West men did the same, and the chairman called upon the other member for his vote. Contrary to all expectations, he voted against his party, because, as he said, the votes of those two young men would in no way have affected the election, and therefore the first election was a valid one. This decided the matter; the New West was declared in power, and the Old West quietly, and with good grace, yielded to the decision of their committee, thereby preventing a dissolution of the Society.

“’Tis an ill wind that blows nobody good.” Never was the truth of this saying more truly demonstrated than in the months that followed this struggle for supremacy between two maddened factions. As soon as cool reason succeeded frenzied and impulsive action, the members saw with horror the abyss into which they had all but plunged, and in commendable efforts strained every nerve to recover the ground lost in two years of unreasonable strife. Rapid strides were taken, and

the meetings were enlivened by spirited debates and entertaining and instructive essays.

Under these favorable circumstances the year closed, and the sun of a new and brighter era was seen to be rising over the scattered clouds of the recent tempest.

The peaceful and orderly manner in which the next term was begun was a surprise to all. Many expected certain ones to make an attempt to revive the animosities of former years, but the good judgment of all pointed out a different course of action, and things which had long been left uncared for received the undivided attention of every member. There were many things that needed remedying, among which were several points in our constitution, and early in the Fall of '84 a committee was appointed to take charge of this matter and make all necessary alterations. Long and earnestly did this committee labor, for it fully understood the great responsibility resting upon its work, and when its report was made to the Society it was honored by having its work accepted almost exactly as it had advised. Many laws, before too broad or too limited in their power, were changed for the better, and the Society began once more to direct its affairs by new and untried laws:

Those who had undertaken the task of the revision watched eagerly the progress of matters that they might judge of the success of their labors. They saw an awakening in the line of literary exercises, which was looked upon as a most favorable sign that good would be accomplished by their changes in that direction. Still, however, there was much to be done to improve our work. The old system of giving the medals according to the votes of the members was seen to be often abused. This does not mean to say that none of those who obtained the medals rightly earned them, but that there was less regard shown for true merit than ought to have characterized any such body in bestowing such honors. Seeing the tendency of things, several members introduced amendments to the constitution to the effect that the Essayist's Medal, and eventually the Debater's and Declaimer's also, should be given as impartially as possible, according to the decision of competent judges to be selected by the Society. The wisdom of the

measure was apparent to all, and rapidly found favor in the eyes of the Society. The renewed efforts of all were proofs enough that the step would be productive of good.

Late in the spring the Society was astounded by a proposition to the effect that the Dialectic Library be consolidated with that of the Philanthropic Society, and the entire body of books be placed in the building known as the University Library. Very little more was said about the proposed change, but there were many in whose eyes the subject found favor, and all knew that it would form one of the chief issues in the work of the coming year.

Nothing further of any importance happened during the remainder of the session, and the class of '86 received the Society into its charge in a far better condition than it had been for years.

Such, fellow-members, is a rapid sketch of the history of our Society through one of the most trying periods of its existence, and the fact that it has through all remained a unit is strong and indisputable proof that its teachings are right, its constitution comprehensive and strong, and the influence of its motto is ever alive in the hearts of all who have had it in charge. Nearly a century has passed since our founders placed upon our banner the watchword of "The Love of Virtue and Science." Through all conflicts that banner has never been lowered, and with its never-dying device it still floats proudly over the hearts of all who received their early training under its folds. In this Hall, hallowed by the events of nearly one hundred years, statesmen, orators, divines, soldiers—men have been born; here they built the foundations of that power which they have wielded for the good of the world; and when leaving they handed into our keeping the old flag, with its motto still bright, and those to whom it is yearly given should guard that flag faithfully through life, for it has ever waved proudly over a goal beyond which is the beautiful temple of Fame.

E. P. MANGUM.

ASHEVILLE, N. C., *May 21st*, 1889.

In the spring of 1886 the proposition to unite the three libraries being renewed in a better form was passed, but only after violent opposition. The consolidation was effected in the summer of 1886, and Smith Hall now contains the united libraries of the societies and the University, the combined form being far more convenient and useful than the three formerly were when separate.

In the spring of 1888 the Society was dumbfounded by rumors that Saturday was to be devoted to recitations, thus necessitating the end of Saturday morning meetings. The measure was passed by the Trustees in June, 1888, and the new system went into operation in the following autumn. The Di's had not realized the situation before they were called on to revise their constitution to suit the new order of things. They were appalled at the prospect of ruin to the best interests of the Society, and determined to struggle against it. After making certain provisional alterations in the constitution so as to hold one meeting a week instead of two, and that on Saturday afternoon, the Society appointed two delegates, Messrs. J. I. Foust and W. F. Shaffner, to appear before the Board of Trustees at their January meeting and plead for a reversal of their action. Despite the opposition of the Philanthropic Society they made a most favorable impression on the Board, and in June, 1889, the matter was compromised so as to allow the usual two meetings.

Not since the war had the Society passed so dreary and unprofitable a year as that of 1888-'89. The members were disheartened and felt little impulse to give their best energies to society work. But when, by the restoration of the Saturday sittings, the work of the Society received fresh recognition from the authorities, interest revived, the debates and declamations became spirited, and good order characterized the meetings. It is earnestly hoped and believed that the past year is but an earnest of an even more glorious future.

Of the Society library enough has been said already. The old library hall has been devoted to the purposes of a museum and picture gallery. Much that is of interest is already there, and it is earnestly desired that more be added till the place becomes one of the first attractions of the University.

The walls of the Society Hall itself are to be reserved entirely for oil portraits. Of these there are now twenty-four. Over the president's chair hangs a fine painting of James Mebane, the first president. To the right are Charles Manly, William Hooper, Abram Rencher, George E. Badger, William A. Graham, Willie P. Mangum, Julian S. Carr, Duncan Cameron, John M. Morehead, Thomas Ruffin and Rufus Barringer. To the left of the president's chair are William R. Davie, John Owen, James S. Smith, Alfred M. Scales, James Phillips, David L. Swain, Kemp P. Battle, Paul C. Cameron, James K. Polk, Thomas L. Clingman and Archibald D. Murphey. A fine portrait of the Hon. Zebulon B. Vance has not yet been hung. Of these some were presented by request, but most of them were painted at the expense of the Society in the days of her opulence.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

MEMBERS OF THE DIALECTIC SOCIETY,

1795-1890.

EXPLANATION.

The names of active members alone are printed. They are given by years of entrance into the Society. In the great majority of cases this corresponds with the year of entrance into the University. By year of entrance is meant the collegiate, not the calendar year. Thus the year 1877 includes the fall of '77 and the spring of '78.

After each name is given the place of residence at entrance, then the degree taken in the University, or if no degree was conferred, the year of leaving college, together with all honorary degrees. Next are placed the date of birth, the various positions of trust or honor held, profession and present residence. If dead, the last place of residence is given, and the dates of birth and death are placed last. When no State is named, North Carolina is understood, except in such cases as plainly imply what State is meant.

The letter *c.* (Latin *circa*) before a date indicates that it is only approximately accurate.

M. C. = Member of Congress.

H. of C. = House of Commons.

H. of R. = House of Representatives.

C. S. A. = Confederate States Army.

U. N. C. = University of North Carolina.

The other abbreviations will be easily understood.

CATALOGUE OF THE MEMBERS OF THE DIALECTIC SOCIETY.

1795.

- Amis, Thomas Gale, Halifax Co. : A. B., 1801. Dead.
Bennehan, Thomas Davis, Orange Co. : A. B., 1801. Planter. Born 1781, died 1847.
Burton, Francis Nash Williams, Granville Co. : A. B., 1797; A. M., 1802. Dead.
Burton, Hutchins G., Halifax Co. Memb. H. of C., 1810. Atty. Gen., 1810-'16. M. C., 1819-'24. Governor, 1824-'27. Died 1836.
Davie, Allen Jones, Halifax Co. Dead.
Dickson, William, Burke Co. Dead.
Harris, Charles Wilson, Cabarrus Co. Prof. Math., 1795-'96. Lawyer. Anson Co. Dead.
Harris, Robert, Cabarrus Co. Dead.
Haywood, Adam, Tarboro. Planter. Dead.
Hinton, Samuel, Wake Co. : A. B., 1798. Died c. 1815.
Hogg, James, Chapel Hill. Dead.
Houston, William, Iredell Co. : A. B., 1798. Physician. Dead.
Kinchin, Henry, Franklin Co. Dead.
Mebane, James, Orange Co. First President Dialectic Society. Memb. H. of C. 8 terms. Speaker H. of C., 1821. Born 1774, died 1857.
Moore, Maurice, Brunswick Co. Col. War of 1812. Planter in La. Dead.
Pettigrew, Ebenezer, Lake Phelps. State Senator, 1809-'10. M. C., 1835-'37. Planter. Born 1783, died 1848.
Pettigrew, John, Lake Phelps : 1797. Dead.
Ruffin, Haywood, Greene Co. Physician. Dead.
Sims, Richard H., Warren Co. Dead.
Smith, Robert, Cabarrus Co. Dead.
Sneed, William Morgan, Granville Co. : A. B., 1799. Dead.
Toole, Henry Lawrence, Tarboro. Dead.
Webb, James, Hillsboro. Dead.

1796.

- Burton, Robert H., Granville Co. Lawyer. Judge Superior Ct., 1818. Lincoln Co. Born 1781, died 1842.
Crawford, William Dunlap, Rowan Co. : A. B., 1799. Died c. 1816.
Holmes, Samuel Allen, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1799. Prof. Anc. Lang., 1796-'98. Dead.
Kirkpatrick, Alexander, Wilmington. Dead.
Moore, Robert, Rowan Co. Dead.
Moore, William, Rowan Co. Dead.

- Murphey, Archibald Debow, Caswell Co. : A. B., 1799. Prof. Anc. Lang., 1800. State Senator, 1812-'18. Judge Superior Ct., 1818-'20. Judge Supreme Ct., 1820. Reporter Supreme Ct. Born 1777, died 1832.
- Newnan, Daniel, Salisbury. Member of Congress. Dead.
- Peace, William, Raleigh. Merchant. Director Bank of N. C. 45 years. Founder Peace Institute. Born 1773, died 1865.
- Salter, Washington. Dead.
- Sheppard, William. Dead.
- Springs, Adam, Mecklenburg Co. : A. B., 1798. Dead.
- Webb, William Smith, Hillsboro : A. B., 1799. Physician. Williamson Co., Tenn. Born 1778, died 1866.

1797.

- Bruce, Charles, Guilford Co. Dead.
- Burton, Hutchins, Granville Co. Dead.
- Burton, Robert, Granville Co. Dead.
- Cobb, Jesse, Lenoir Co. : 1799. Dead.
- Henderson, John Lawson, Salisbury : A. B., 1800. Lawyer. Memb. H. of C. State Comptroller, 1827. Born 1778, died 1844.
- Locke, Robert, Rowan Co. : A. B., 1798. Planter. Died 1818.
- McNair, John. Dead.
- Phifer, John, Cabarrus Co. : A. B., 1799. Planter. Memb. H. of C., 1803-'06 and 1810-'19. State Senator, 1824. Born 1779, died 1845.
- Webb, William Edwards, Granville Co. : A. B., 1812 ; A. M., 1815. Prof. Anc. Lang., 1799-1800. Dead.
- Williams, Nathaniel W., Tennessee. Judge Superior Ct. Dead.

1798.

- Battle, Jeremiah, Edgecombe Co. Physician. Raleigh. Died 1824.
- Flynn, Andrew, South Carolina : A. B., 1799 ; A. M., 1802 ; D. D., 1811. Presbyterian Minister. Dead.
- Gillaspie, James S. Dead.
- Hawkins, John Davis, Warren Co. : A. B., 1801. Dead.
- Henderson, Richard, Kentucky : A. B., 1804. Tutor U. N. C. Lawyer. Born 1766, died c. 1816.
- Jones, Willie William, Halifax Co. : A. B., 1804. Dead.
- King, John, North Carolina. Dead.
- London, John Rutherford, Wilmington. Lawyer and Planter. Pres. Bank of Cape Fear. Born 1786, died 1832.
- Sawyer, Wilson, Camden Co. Dead.
- Somerville, James, Warrenton. Dead.
- Sumner, Duke W., Tennessee. Dead.
- Toomer, John D., Wilmington. Lawyer. Memb. H. of C., 1831-'32 and 1836. Judge Superior Ct., 1818 and 1836-'40. Judge Supreme Ct., 1829. Died 1856.
- Young, Henry, Granville Co. Dead.

1799.

- Battle, Joel, Edgecombe Co. Planter. Cotton Manufacturer. Born 1779, died 1829.
Caswell, Richard W., Lenoir Co. Dead.
Collier, Edward, Chapel Hill. Dead.
Hall, Thomas H., Edgecombe Co. Physician. M. C., 1817-'25 and 1827-'35. Memb. H. of C., 1836. Died 1853.
Locke, Moses A., Salisbury. Dead.
Lytle, Archibald, Tennessee: A. B., 1801. Dead.
Mitchell, Robert, Caswell Co. Dead.
Phifer, George, Cabarrus Co. Merchant and Planter. Born 1782, died 1819.
Sawyer, Lemuel, Camden Co. Memb. H. of C., 1800-'01. Pres. Elector, 1804. M. C., 1807-'13, 1817-'23 and 1825-'29. Author. Born 1777, died 1852.
Scott, Thomas, Hillsboro. Dead.
Webb, Thomas, Granville Co. Dead.
Whitaker, Carey, Halifax Co.: A. B., 1802. Dead.
Williams, Solomon B., Martin Co. Dead.
Williams, William. Dead.

1800.

- Hopkins, Samuel G., Kentucky. Dead.
Hunt, Nathaniel, Franklin Co. Dead.
Sneed, James, Granville Co.: A. B., 1804. Physician. Dead.

1801.

- Adams, Nathaniel, Wilmington. Dead.
Bell, Robert, Franklin Co. Dead.
Brown, Thomas, Bladen Co.: A. B., 1804; A. M. Dead.
Cain, William, Orange Co. Dead.
Henderson, Pleasant, Chapel Hill. Born 1756, died 1842.
Henderson, Samuel, Mecklenburg Co. Physician. Dead.
McNairy, Nathaniel A., Tennessee. Dead.
Martin, Samuel A. Dead.
Troy, Matthew, Salisbury: A. B., 1803; A. M. Died c. 1814.
Watters, Joseph H., Brunswick Co.: 1805. Planter. Brunswick Co. Dead.

1802.

- Amis, John D., Halifax Co. Dead.
Armistead, Richard, Plymouth: A. B., 1804. Dead.
Burton, Alfred M., Granville Co. Dead.
Campbell, William C., Cumberland Co. Dead.
Donnell, John Robert, New Berne: A. B., 1807. State Solicitor, 1815. Judge Superior Ct., 1819-'36. Born 1789, died 1864.

- Harvey, Edmund B., Perquimans Co. Dead.
 Hawkins, Benjamin Franklin, Warren Co. : A. B., 1805. Dead.
 Hawkins, Joseph Warren, Warren Co. : A. B., 1805; A. M., 1808. Physician. State Comptroller, 1825-'27. Born 1785, died 1842.
 Henderson, James, Kentucky : A. B., 1806. Physician. Carroll Co., Tenn. Born 1787, died 1831.
 Johnston, Richard, North Carolina. Dead.
 Meares, William Belvidere, Wilmington. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Born 1787, died 1841.
 Osborne, Spruce McCoy, Mecklenburg Co. : A. B., 1805. Surgeon U. S. A. Born 1784, killed at Fort Mimms.
 Sneed, Archibald H., Granville Co. Maj. U. S. A. Dead.
 Toomer, Lewis H., Wilmington. Dead.
 Williams, Henry, Tennessee. Dead.
 Young, James, Granville Co. Physician. Died c. 1858.

1803.

- Brown, John Bright, Bladen Co. : A. B., 1808. Dead.
 Cain, James, Orange Co. Dead.
 Cameron, John Adams, Virginia : A. B., 1806; A. M., 1809. Memb. H. of C. Maj. U. S. A. (War of 1812). Consul to Vera Cruz, 1829. Judge U. S. Dist. Ct. of Fla., 1831. Born 1788, died 1837.
 Chambers, Henry, Salisbury : 1806. Physician. Dead.
 Davis, Thomas J., Wilmington. Dead.
 Green, William, Warren Co. : A. B., 1808. Memb. H. of C. Born 1786, died 1824.
 Harrington, James A., Montgomery Co. Dead.
 Henderson, James M., Chapel Hill. Physician. Dead.
 Martin, James, Stokes Co. : A. B., 1806; A. M., 1810. Tutor U. N. C., 1806. State Senator, 1823. Judge Superior Ct., 1826-'35. Died c. 1846 in Mobile, Ala.
 Rogers, Alexander, Rockingham Co. Dead.
 Swann, John, Wilmington. Dead.
 Webb, Henry Young, Hillsboro : 1806. Memb. H. of C. Judge 3d Dist. Ala. Ty. Greene Co., Ala. Born 1784, died 1823.
 Whitted, James, Orange Co. Dead.
 Williams, Henry G., Northampton Co. Dead.

1804.

- Campbell, Duncan Green, Orange Co. : A. B., 1807. Dead.
 Campbell, Green H., Orange Co. Dead.
 Carson, Hugh, Lexington. Dead.
 Croom, Willie B., Lenoir Co. Dead.
 Donoho, Saunders. Caswell Co. Dead.
 Ellis, John, Rowan Co. Dead.
 Forney, Daniel M., Lincoln Co. Memb. H. of C. Dead.

Harper, Jesse, Randolph Co. Dead.

Hill, William, Wilmington. Dead.

Hinton, Ransom, Wake Co. Physician. Dead.

Hogg, Gavin, Raleigh: A. B., 1807. Tutor U. N. C., 1808. Lawyer. Dead.

Inge, Haley I., Louisiana. Dead.

Jones, John D., Wilmington. Gen. Assem. Speaker H. of C. Memb. Convention, 1835. Planter. Banker. Born 1790, died 1854.

Neale, John, Brunswick Co. Gen. Assem. Planter. Died 1832.

Nesbit, David M., Salisbury. Born 1786, died 1811.

Owen, John, Bladen Co. Lawyer. Planter. Gen. Assem. Governor, 1828-'30. Pres. Harrisburg Convention, 1840. Born 1787, died 1841.

Stevenson, William, North Carolina. Dead.

Young, John S., North Carolina. Dead.

1805.

Cameron, William, Virginia. Physician. Dead.

Cowan, William James, Wilmington: A. B., 1808. Lawyer. Dead.

Hayes, William L., Pittsboro. Dead.

Hill, Frederick J., Wilmington. Physician and Planter. Gen. Assem. Memb. Convention, 1835. Ortow, Brunswick Co. Born 1790, died 1861.

Hunter, Benjamin B., Tarboro. Physician. Dead.

Murdock, Andrew, South Carolina. Dead.

Pegues, William, Cabarrus Co. Dead.

Phifer, John Fullenweider, Cabarrus Co. Planter. Born 1786, died 1826.

Polk, Thomas Gilchrist, Mecklenburg Co.: A. B., 1809; A. M., 1816. Dead.

Satterwhite, Horace B., Salisbury. Physician. Dead.

Spencer, Samuel, Anson Co. Dead.

Watters, Henry H., Wilmington: 1810. Planter. Brunswick Co. Dead.

Williams, John Campbell, Cumberland Co.: A. B., 1809. Dead.

Williams, Lewis, Surry Co.: A. B., 1808; A. M., 1812. Tutor U. N. C., 1810-'12. Memb. H. of C., 1813-'14. M. C., 1815-'42. Born 1786, died 1842.

Williams, Thomas Lanier, Surry Co.: A. B., 1808; A. M., 1812. Gen. Assem. Tenn. Judge Supreme Ct. Tenn. Chancellor Tenn., 1836-'52. Born 1786, died 1856.

Williams, William W. Dead.

Yancey, Bartlett, Caswell Co. Lawyer. Speaker State Senate eleven years. M. C., 1813-'17. Born 1785, died 1828.

1806.

Campbell, Robert, Cumberland Co.: A. B., 1808. Dead.

Coleman, John, Anson Co.: A. B., 1808. Physician. Dead.

Douglas, Benjamin F. Dead.

Giles, John B., Salisbury. A. B., 1808. Lawyer. Clerk Rowan Co. Ct. M. C., 1829. Died c. 1845.

Hawkins, Philemon, Warren Co.: A. B., 1809. Died c. 1814.

- Hooper, William, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1809 ; A. M., 1812 ; D. D. ; LL.D.
 Prof. Anc. Langs U. N. C., 1817-'22 and 1828-'37 ; Rhet. and Logic,
 1825-'28. Prof. S. C. College, 1840-'46. Pres. Wake Forest Coll.
 Born 1782, died 1876.
- Jackson, Samuel Spencer, Chatham Co. Dead.
- Jones, Frederick, Wilmington. Dead.
- Lyne, Henry, Granville Co. Dead.
- Roulhac, William, Martin Co. Dead.
- Rounsaville, Benjamin David, Lexington : A. B., 1808. Lawyer. Born
 1785, died 1832.
- Stewart, Gabriel L., Martin Co. Dead.
- Stokes, John Richmond, Wilkes Co. Dead.
- Wright, Charles Jewkes, Wilmington : A. B., 1812. Born 1792, died 1821.

1807.

- Alves, James, Orange Co. Dead.
- Alves, William J., Orange Co. Dead.
- Chambers, Maxwell, Salisbury : A. B., 1809. Physician. Dead.
- Eagles, Joseph, Wilmington. Dead.
- Faddis, Thomas J., Hillsboro : A. B., 1813. Physician. Memb. H. of C.,
 1831-'32. Dead.
- Henderson, William, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1808. Tutor U. N. C. Physi-
 cian. Williamston. Born 1789, died 1838.
- Hogg, James : A. B., 1812. Physician. Dead.
- Hooper, Thomas Clark, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1812. Lawyer. Born 1794,
 died 1828.
- Jones, Edward D., South Carolina. Dead.
- Lyne, Leonard H., Granville Co. Dead.
- McInnis, John, South Carolina. Dead.
- Mebane, John Briggs, Chatham Co. : A. B., 1809. Planter. Died early.
- Moore, William, Wilmington. Dead.
- Polk, William Julius, Raleigh : A. B., 1813 ; A. M., 1816. Physician.
 Columbia, Tenn. Dead.
- Sneed, Richard, Granville Co. Dead.
- Walker, Julius H., Wilmington. Dead.
- Williams, William T., Virginia. Dead.

1808.

- Alston, John J., Chatham Co. Dead.
- Brown, James W., Caswell Co. Dead.
- Clopton, Abner Wentworth, Virginia : A. B., 1809 ; A. M., 1812. Tutor
 U. N. C., 1809. Physician. Baptist Minister. Dead.
- Haralson, Archibald, Louisiana. Dead.
- Hawkins, Francis, Warren Co. : A. B., 1813. Physician. Died c. 1815.
- Henderson, Tippoo Saib, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1814. Physician. Surry Co.
 Born 1793, died 1854.

Legrand, James, Montgomery Co. Dead.

Logan, Richard, Virginia. Dead.

Roulhac, John Gray, Martin Co. : A. B., 1813. Planter in Florida. Born 1797, died 1858.

Roulhac, Joseph Blount Gregory, Martin Co. : A. B., 1812. Merchant. Windsor and Raleigh. Born 1795, died 1856.

Sneed, Junius, Granville Co. Dead.

Spraggins, Thomas L., Virginia. Dead.

Swann, Frederick D., Wilmington. Dead.

Yarborough, Wiley, Salisbury. Dead.

1809.

Alston, John W., South Carolina. Dead.

Beatty, Henry F., Bladen Co. Dead.

Burton, Augustus, Granville Co. Dead.

Burton, Horace A., Granville Co. Dead.

Conner, Charles D. Lincolnton. Dead.

Graves, Elijah, Granville Co. Minister. Born 1791, died 1869.

Green, Robert G., Wilmington. Dead.

Hall, Ezekiel, Wilmington. Physician. Dead.

Hart, David E., Caswell Co. Dead.

Long, Alexander, Rowan Co. Physician. Salisbury. Dead.

Long, William, Rowan Co. Dead.

Miller, James P., Person Co. Dead.

Pinkston, Johnson, Chowan Co. : A. B., 1812. Physician. Died c. 1815.

Reid, John, Virginia. Dead.

Saunders, Romulus Mitchell, Raleigh : 1811. Speaker H. of C., 1819-'20. M. C., 1821-'27 and 1841-'45. Atty. Gen., 1828. Commr. French Claims, 1833. Judge Superior Ct., 1835-'40 and 1852-'67. Minister to Spain, 1850. Born 1791, died 1867.

Ward, Francis, Greene Co. Dead.

Williams, Robert W., Surry Co. Dead.

1810.

Allen, John, Pitt Co. Physician. Dead.

Alston, Alfred, Warren Co. Planter. Dead.

Blewitt, Thomas G., South Carolina. Dead.

Boon, William Augustus, Johnston Co. : A. B., 1814. Dead.

Cox, William R., Natchez, Miss. Dead.

Graves, John Williams, Caswell Co. : A. B., 1814. Planter. Gen. Assem. Born 1792, died 1846.

Hawkins, George Washington, Warren Co. : A. B., 1813. Died c. 1816.

Hill, Thomas, Rockingham Co. Dead.

Hinton, Charles Lewis, Wake Co. : A. B., 1814. Memb. H. of C., 1820-'21. State Senator. State Treasurer, 1839-'50. Sec. and Treas. U. N. C., 1849-'51. Dead.

Hinton, John Harper, Wake Co. : A. B., 1813. Tutor, 1814. Dead.
Kirby, Samuel, Virginia. Dead.
Lane, Levin, Wilmington. Dead.
Lord, John, Wilmington. Commission Merchant. Born 1795, died 1819.
McKay, James, Salisbury. Dead.
Martin, Coleman A., Natchez, Miss. Dead.
Neale, Henry H., Brunswick Co. Planter. Died 1828.
Read, Charles L., Virginia. Dead.
Read, Howell L., Virginia. Dead.
Sneed, Stephen Kutusoff, Williamsboro : A. B., 1815. Dead.
Taylor, Lewis, Granville Co. : A. B., 1813. Dead.
White, Willie Hill, Smithfield. Physician. Dead.

1811.

Falconer, James T., Granville Co. Dead.
Graves, Henry, Granville Co. Dead.
Hill, John, Wilmington : A. B., 1814. Physician. Dead.
Hinton, Robert, Wake Co. : A. B., 1815. Physician. Dead.
Hopkins, Arthur F., Alabama. Judge Supreme Ct. Ala. Dead.
McKay, Alfred, Salisbury. Dead.
Mangum, Willie Person, Orange Co. : A. B., 1815; A. M.; LL. D. Judge Superior Ct., 1819 and 1826. M. C., 1823-'26. U. S. Senator, 1831-'36 and 1841-'54. Pres. U. S. Senate, 1842-'45. Born 1792, died 1861.
Manly, Charles, Pittsboro : A. B., 1814; A. M. Lawyer. Atty. for Chatham Co. thirty years. Sec. and Treas. U. N. C., 1821-'49 and 1851-'68. Pres. Elector, 1840. Governor, 1849-'51. Born 1795, died 1871.

1812.

Bush, Lewis B., Wayne Co. Dead.
Croom, Isaac, Lenoir Co. : A. B., 1815; A. M. Greensboro, Ala. Died 1863.
Glenn, John W., Virginia. Dead.
Graves, John Lewis, Caswell Co. : A. B., 1814. Physician. Born 1795, died 1870.
Henderson, Mark M., Oxford : A. B., 1816. Lawyer. Carroll Co., Tenn. Born 1795, died 1833.
Henderson, Maurice, Chapel Hill. Born 1791, died 1824.
Hooper, James Hogg, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1815. Merchant. Fayetteville. Born 1797, died 1841.
McClung, Matthew, Knoxville, Tenn. : A. B., 1815. Merchant and Planter. Born 1795, died 1844.
Phifer, John N., Cabarrus Co. Planter. Coffeeville, Miss. Born 1795, died 1845.
Rogers, Hyder Ali, Stokes Co. Dead.
Roulhac, Joseph B., Martin Co. Dead.
Tarry, Edward, Virginia. Dead.

Thweatt, Elisha B., Virginia. Dead.

Whitfield, Allen, Lenoir Co. Dead.

Yancey, Tryon Milton, Caswell Co. : A. B., 1814 ; A. M., 1817. Dead.

Young, John, Granville Co. Dead.

1813.

Alexander, Lawson Henderson, Lincoln Co. : A. B., 1816. Dead.

Brown, Bedford, Caswell Co. Memb. H. of C., 1815, '17 and '23. Speaker Senate, 1829. U. S. Senator, 1829-'41. Memb. Conventions, 1861 and 1865. Born 1795, died 1870.

Bryan, Felix, Lenoir Co. Dead.

Burton, John M., Granville Co. Dead.

Burton, John War, Granville Co. Dead.

Caldwell, David Franklin, Iredell Co. Memb. H. of C., 1816. Speaker Senate, 1830-'31. Judge Superior Ct., 1844-'59. Banker. Salisbury. Born 1791, died 1867.

Craig, James Alexander, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1816. Physician. Born 1790, died 1849.

Croom, Hardy Bryan, Lenoir Co. : A. B., 1817 ; A. M., 1820. Dead.

Croom, James R., Lenoir Co. Dead.

De Rosset, Moses John, Wilmington : A. B., 1816. Physician. Born 1796, died 1826.

Dick, John W., Guilford Co. Dead.

Fenner, William K., Franklin Co. Physician. Dead.

Franklin, James, Surry Co. Dead.

Gaither, Alfred M., Iredell Co. Dead.

Graham, George Franklin, Lincoln Co. : A. B., 1815. Physician. Dead.

Graham, James, Lincoln Co. : A. B., 1814. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Born 1793, died 1851.

Grimes, Bryan, Washington. Planter. Born 1793, died 1860.

Holt, William Rainey, Orange Co. : A. B., 1817. Physician, Planter and Stock-raiser. Lexington. Born 1798, died 1868.

Inge, John J., Granville Co. Dead.

Jeffreys, George W., Person Co. Minister. Dead.

Lamb, Isaac N., South Carolina. Dead.

Little, Blake, Edgecombe Co. Physician. Dead.

McCauley, William, Orange Co. Lawyer. Dead.

McClung, James White, Knoxville, Tenn. : A. B., 1816. Lawyer. Speaker Gen. Assem. Ala. Huntsville, Ala. Born 1798, died 1848.

McNeill, Malcolm, Virginia. Dead.

Maer, Abraham, Bertie Co. : 1817. Lawyer. Teacher. Georgia. Born 1795, died c. 1883.

Mangum, Priestly Hinton, Orange Co. : A. B., 1815 ; A. M., 1819. Tutor, 1817. Lawyer. Atty. of Orange Co. Dead.

Mitchell, Hutchins B., Granville Co. Dead.

Mitchell, Stockley Donelson, Rogersville, Tenn. : A. B., 1815. Clerk of Hawkins Co. Ct. Clerk of Gen. Assem., 1835-'43. Pres. Bank of Tenn. Born 1795, died 1861.

- Moore, Junius Alexander, Wilmington : A. B., 1816. Dead.
- Morrison, James, Mecklenburg Co. : A. B., 1814 ; A. M., 1819. Presbyterian Minister. Rockbridge Co., Va. Dead.
- Pickens, Samuel, Cabarrus Co. : A. B., 1814. Comptroller Ala. Planter. Greene Co., Ala. Born 1791, died 1855.
- Robinson, Samuel B., Cabarrus Co. Dead.
- Sampson, James, Sampson Co. : A. B., 1816. Dead.
- Stokes, Hugh Montgomery, Wilkes Co. : A. B., 1815. Dead.
- Waddell, Francis N., Wilmington. Lawyer and Planter. Memb. H. of C., 1820. Born 1796, died 1881.
- Whitfield, Nathan B., Lenoir Co. Dead.
- Williams, Alexander, Surry Co. Physician. Dead.
- Williams, William, Surry Co. Dead.
- Williamson, John Gustavus Adolphus, Person Co. Lawyer. Memb. H. of C., 1823-'25. Consul to Venezuela. Chargé d'Affaires at Caraccas, 1830. Died 1842.

1814.

- Alexander, Richard Henderson, Mecklenburg Co. : A. B., 1817. Dead.
- Alexander, William Julius, Mecklenburg Co. : A. B., 1816. Gen. Assem. Speaker H. of C., 1829 and 1833-'34. State Solicitor. Born 1797, dead.
- Armstrong, Martin W., Germanton. Dead.
- Beard, John L., Rowan Co. Dead.
- Bradley, Orville T. C., Tennessee. Dead.
- Bruce, John, Hillsboro. Dead.
- Bryan, Needham G., Wayne Co. Dead.
- Clark, David H., Virginia. Dead.
- Croom, Willie J., Lenoir Co. Dead.
- Davis, Edward, North Carolina. Dead.
- Foster, Patrick H., North Carolina. Dead.
- Garland, Josiah, Greene Co. Dead.
- Green, William Mercer, Wilmington : A. B., 1818 ; A. M., 1833 ; D. D. ; LL. D. Prof. Rhet. and Logic, 1838-'49. Bishop of Mississippi, 1849-'87. Chancellor Univ. of the South. Born 1798, died 1887.
- Hall, Robert Sloane, Iredell Co. : A. B., 1814. Teacher. Indiana. Dead.
- Hauser, Samuel I., Stokes Co. : A. B., 1817. Dead.
- Hill, William H., Wilmington. Dead.
- Hunt, James, Virginia. Dead.
- Hunter, Patrick, Virginia. Dead.
- Jones, Hamilton Chamberlain, Salisbury : A. B., 1818 ; A. M., 1821. Tutor U. N. C. Memb. H. of C. Solicitor, 1840-'48. Reporter Supreme Ct. Born 1798, died 1863.
- King, Robert Rufus, Iredell Co. : A. B., 1815 ; A. M., 1819. Tutor, 1819. Minister. Born 1793, died 1822.
- Lyne, George, Granville Co. Dead.
- Ragsdale, Thomas L., Raleigh. Dead.
- Sanders, Ransom, Johnston Co. Dead.

- Smith, Benjamin B., Brunswick Co. Dead.
 Strudwick, Samuel, Orange Co. Dead.
 Waddell, Hugh, Hillsboro: A. B., 1818. Lawyer. Pres. State Senate.
 Wilmington. Born 1799, died 1878.
 Wilson, John W., Charlotte. Dead.
 Wortham, James L., Granville Co. Dead.

1815.

- Armistead, Robert, Plymouth. Dead.
 Armistead, William J., Plymouth. Dead.
 Craighead, George, Virginia. Physician. Dead.
 Harriss, William J., Wilmington. Physician. Dead.
 Hill, Arthur Jay, Wilmington: A. B., 1818. Planter. Dead.
 Holmes, Hardy Lucian, Sampson Co.: A. B., 1817. Lawyer. Wilmington.
 Born 1795, died 1869.
 Holmes, Owen, Clinton: A. B., 1819. Lawyer. Born 1795, died 1840.
 Jones, John R., North Carolina. Dead.
 Jordan, Simon Peter, Stokes Co.: A. B., 1819; A. M., 1822. Tutor. Physician. Dead.
 McLaurin, James, Virginia. Dead.
 McNeill, John Quince, Wilmington: A. B., 1819. Dead.
 May, Pleasant Hugh, South Carolina: A. B., 1818. Dead.
 Morehead, John Motley, Rockingham Co.: A. B., 1817; A. M., 1827. Tutor,
 1817. Memb. Convention, 1835. Governor, 1841-'45. First Pres. N. C.
 R. R. Memb. Confed. Congress, 1861. Manufacturer. Born 1795, died
 1866.
 Moseley, William Dunn, Lenoir Co.: A. B., 1818; A. M., 1821. Tutor, 1817.
 Pres. State Senate, 1832-'36. Gen. Assem. Fla., 1840. First Governor
 of Fla., 1845-'49. Born 1795, died 1863.
 Newcomb, Robert A., New York. Dead.
 Patrick, James, Guilford Co. Dead.
 Picot, Peter Oliver, Plymouth: A. B., 1818; A. M., 1827. Physician. Dead.
 Slade, Alfred M., Martin Co. Lawyer. Consul to Buenos Ayres. Born
 1799, died 1840.
 Smith, James H., Johnston Co. Dead.
 Wallace, William Bane Alexander, Stokes Co.: A. B., 1816.
 Wiggins, Lawrence B., Halifax Co. Dead.
 Wiggins, Mason L., Halifax Co. State Senator. Planter. Dead.
 Wood, William B. Dead.
 Yellowley, James B., Williamston. Dead.

1816.

- Bitting, Joseph W., Stokes Co. Born 1798, died 1824.
 Brooks, Iverson L., Caswell Co.: A. B., 1819. Minister. Dead.
 Clopton, Robert A., Virginia. Dead.
 Donoho, Charles Dixon, Caswell Co.: A. B., 1820; A. M., 1826. Dead.
 Elliott, Alexander, Cumberland Co. Dead.

- Elliott, John G., Sampson Co. Teacher. Dead.
 Glascock, William F., Virginia. Dead.
 Green, Thomas Jefferson, Halifax Co., Va.: A. B., 1818; A. M., 1822. Died 1863.
 Greening, Eldridge S., South Carolina. Dead.
 Greening, Wade Hampton, South Carolina. Dead.
 Croom, Hardy Bryan, Lenoir Co.: A. B., 1817; A. M., 1820. Dead.
 Harris, Nathaniel H., Orange Co.: A. B., 1821; A. M., 1824. Methodist Minister. Dead.
 Haywood, John Steele, Raleigh: A. B., 1820. Planter in Alabama. Born 1801, died 1875.
 Haywood, William Henry, Raleigh: A. B., 1819. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Speaker H. of C. U. S. Senator, 1843-'46. Born 1801, died 1852.
 Hill, John, Stokes Co. M. C. Memb. Convention, 1861. Dead.
 Jones, Henry, Warren Co.: A. B., 1818. Dead.
 LeGrand, Nash, Norfolk, Va.: 1818. U. S. Navy. Dead.
 Martin, James Franklin, Stokes Co.: A. B., 1820. Physician. Dead.
 Miller, Richard, Duplin Co. Dead.
 Morehead, James Turner, Rockingham Co.: A. B., 1819. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. M. C., 1852. Born 1799, died 1875.
 Morrison, Elam Johnston, Mecklenburg Co.: A. B., 1818. Presbyterian Minister. Born 1800, died 1825.
 Morrison, Robert Hall, Cabarrus Co.: A. B., 1818; D. D., 1838. First Prest. Davidson College. Born 1798, died 1889.
 Polk, James Knox, Tennessee: A. B., 1818; A. M., 1822; LL. D., 1845. Gen. Assem. Tenn., 1823-'25. M. C., 1825-'39. Speaker H. of Rep., 1835-'39. Governor Tenn., 1839-'41. President of the United States, 1845-'49. Born 1795, died 1849.
 Rainey, James, Caswell Co. Dead.
 Rose, Charles Grandison, Person Co.: A. B., 1820. Lawyer. Born 1800, died 1827.
 Saunders, Theophilus H., Wake Co. Dead.
 Slade, Thomas Bog, Martin Co.: A. B., 1820; A. M., 1823; D. D. Prest. Columbus Fem. Inst., Ga., 1842-'63. Born 1800, died 1882.
 Smith, Henry, Granville Co. Dead.
 Whitfield, Samuel, Wayne Co. Dead.
 Williams, David, Martin Co. Dead.

1817.

- Alexander, Cyrus Adams, Mecklenburg Co.: A. B., 1820. Physician. Cabarrus Co. Dead.
 Alves, Samuel Johnston, Orange Co.: A. B., 1821. Dead.
 Bland, Peter R., Virginia. Dead.
 Burton, Robert M., Chapel Hill. Dead.
 Caldwell, David Thomas, Mecklenburg Co.: A. B., 1819. Physician. Dead.
 Carter, Archibald Grayson, Caswell Co.: A. B., 1820. Lawyer. Planter. Mocksville. Born 1801, died 1887.

- Chalmers, James R., Virginia. Dead.
- Chilton, Levin P., Virginia. Dead.
- Cutlar, Frederick John, Wilmington: A. B., 1821. Physician. Born 1801, died 1876.
- Gorham, Edwin, Pitt Co. Planter. Dead.
- Hall, William Alexander, Iredell Co.: A. B., 1822. Minister. Teacher. Tipton Co., Tenn. Born 1799, died 1877.
- Hatch, Calvin J., North Carolina. Dead.
- Haywood, George Washington, Raleigh: A. B., 1821. Lawyer at Raleigh. Planter. Greensboro, Ala. Born 1802, died 1890.
- Haywood, William Rufus, Raleigh: A. B., 1821. Physician. Born 1801, died 1884.
- Henderson, Pleasant, Chapel Hill: A. B., 1821. Physician. Salisbury. Born 1802, died 1851.
- Hogg, Thomas, Chapel Hill. Bank Officer. Raleigh. Dead.
- Hunter, William H. G., Raleigh. Physician. Dead.
- Jeffreys, James W., Caswell Co. Manufacturer and Planter. Died c. 1848.
- Johnston, Thompson Noah, Bertie Co.: A. B., 1821.
- Jones, Richard S., Virginia. Dead.
- Jones, Robert B., Virginia. Dead.
- McAdin, Henry, Caswell Co. Physician. Died c. 1840.
- Pelham, Atkinson, Kentucky. Dead.
- Philips, Etheldred, Edgecombe Co. Dead.
- Royall, William, Virginia: A. B., 1820. Dead.
- Sharp, George W., Iredell Co. Dead.
- Sitgreaves, John S., South Carolina. Dead.
- Smith, Richard Ivy, Caswell Co.: A. B. 1820. Dead.
- Speller, Thomas H., Bertie Co. Dead.
- Spencer, Oliver W. Dead.
- Spencer, William F. Dead.
- Sturdivant, Charles, Virginia. Dead.
- Taylor, John Camillus, Granville Co.: A. B., 1820; A. M., 1827. Planter. Dead.
- Tucker, George, Virginia. Dead.
- Whitfield, Edmund H., Wayne Co. Dead.
- Whitted, Henry, Virginia. Dead.
- Wright, Thomas Henry, Wilmington: A. B., 1820. Physician. Prest. Bank of Cape Fear. Born 1800, died 1861.

1818.

- Allison, Richard, Iredell Co.: A. B., 1820. Planter. Gen. Assem. Memb. Convention, 1861. Dead.
- Battle, William Horn, Edgecombe Co.: A. B., 1820; LL.D. Memb. H. of C., 1833-'35. Reporter Supreme Ct., 1834-'40. Judge Superior Ct., 1840-'52. Judge Supreme Ct., 1852-'68. Professor of Law U. N. C. 25 years. Twice Commr. to Revise N. C. Statutes. Prest. Raleigh Nat. Bank. Born 1802, died 1879.

- Bellamy, Edward C., Nash Co. Physician. Mississippi. Died 1861.
Boyd, C. Leroy. Dead.
Carson, Robert, Iredell Co. Physician. Dead.
Davis, Thomas Frederick, Wilmington : A. B., 1822 ; D. D., Columbia Coll.
and U. N. C. Bishop of South Carolina, 1853-'71. Born 1804, died 1871.
Ellerbe, John Crawford, South Carolina : A. B., 1823. Dead.
Ellerbe, William, South Carolina. Dead.
Fiveashe, Benjamin, Edenton. Dead.
Fontaine, John D., Virginia. Dead.
Garrott, Martin R., Bertie Co. Dead.
Hale, Robert H., South Carolina. Dead.
Hall, James Gatlin, Currituck Co. : A. B., 1822 ; A. M., 1832. Gaston Co.
Dead.
Haralson, Paul A., Caswell Co. Clerk Superior Ct. Died c. 1850.
Harris, Nathaniel W., Salisbury. Dead.
Hatch, Anthony, New Berne. Dead.
Haywood, Fabius Julius, Raleigh : A. B., 1822. Physician. Born 1803,
died 1880.
Hill, Thomas, Wilmington : A. B., 1822. Dead.
Hogan, James A., Randolph Co. Dead.
Johnston, William W., Bertie Co. Dead.
Jordan, William H., Bertie Co. : A. B., 1822. Baptist Minister. Oxford.
Born 1803, died 1883.
Kerr, Samuel, Salisbury : A. B., 1822. Physician. Planter. Dead.
Kirby, Moses A., Chapel Hill. Dead.
Kittrell, Pleasant Williams, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1822. Physician. Memb.
H. of C. Physician. Greensboro, Ala. Died 1867.
Lea, William McNeill, Caswell Co. : A. B., 1820. Physician. Dead.
Leetch, James Knox, Alabama : A. B., 1823. Dead.
McMillan, John J., Bladen Co. Dead.
Mebane, William Kinchen, Orange Co. : A. B., 1821. Born 1801, died 1844.
Mitchell, Anderson M., Wilkes Co. : A. B., 1821 ; A. M., 1824. Tutor, 1821-
'22. Gen. Assem. M. C., 1842. Judge Superior Ct., 1865. Statesville.
Born 1800, died 1876.
Nixon, Jonathan J., Bertie Co. Dead.
Patrick, William, Virginia. Dead.
Perkinson, Matthew R., Virginia. Dead.
Person, Samuel I., Rowan Co. Dead.
Quince, William, Wilmington. Dead.
Shaw, William Andrew, Raleigh : A. B., 1821 ; A. M., 1831. Physician.
Presbyterian Minister. Hempstead, Tex. Born 1804, died 1884.
Slade, James Bog, Martin Co. : A. B., 1822. Surgeon U. S. A. (Mexican
War). New Orleans, La. Born 1803, died 1848.
Stark, John Malone, South Carolina : A. B., 1820. Dead.
Stone, David Williamson, Raleigh : 1820. Cashier Bank of Cape Fear.
Dead.
Taylor, James Harvey, Granville Co. : A. B., 1821. Planter. Dead.
Thomas, Philip Hungerford, Milton : A. B., 1820 ; A. M., 1827. Physician.
Dead.

- Torrence, Charles Law, Salisbury : A. B., 1821. Dead.
 Wilkins, Amos J., Edgecombe Co. Dead.
 Williams, Nicholas Lanier, Surry Co. Planter. Memb. Council of State.
 Born 1799, died 1882.
 Winston, Patrick Henry, Rockingham Co. Lawyer. Reporter Supreme Ct.
 Raleigh. Dead.

1819.

- Alexander, Nathaniel Washington, Mecklenburg Co.: A. B., 1821. Lawyer.
 Dead.
 Bowman, James, Stokes Co.: A. B., 1822. Dead.
 Boylan, Alexander McCulloch, Raleigh : A. B., 1823. Planter. Dead.
 Caldwell, Joseph P., New York. Dead.
 Cowan, Robert H., Wilmington : A. B., 1821. Lawyer. R. R. Prest.
 Gen. Assem. Born 1801, died 1845.
 Cowan, William, Wilmington : 1823. Lawyer. Accountant in Govern-
 ment Service. Elizabethtown. Dead.
 Currie, William M., North Carolina. Dead.
 Davies, John Leroy, South Carolina : A. B., 1822. Minister. Dead.
 Davies, William Beaufort, South Carolina : A. B., 1822. Minister. Dead.
 Eaton, John Somerville, Granville Co. Planter. Born 1800, died 1854.
 Galloway, Robert M., South Carolina : A. B., 1821. Dead.
 Haywood, Benjamin Franklin, Raleigh : A. B., 1822. Lawyer. Born 1802,
 died 1824.
 Haywood, Thomas Burgess, Raleigh, N. C. : A. B., 1823. Teacher. Born
 1806, died 1885.
 Inge, William M., Tennessee. Judge Superior Ct. Tenn. Dead.
 Kirby, Moses H., Virginia. Dead.
 Lacy, Thomas Jefferson, Nelson, Ky. : A. B., 1821. Judge Superior Ct.
 Ark. Dead.
 Lamb, William, South Carolina. Dead.
 McGehee, George W., Tennessee. Dead.
 Martin, Hugh, Stokes Co. : A. B., 1823. Dead.
 Martin, Samuel, Stokes Co. Dead.
 Mebane, Freeman, Orange Co. Died early.
 Monroe, John W., Rowan Co. Dead.
 Morrison, Washington, Cabarrus Co. : A. B., 1822. Lawyer. Gen. Assem.
 Charlotte. Born 1801, died 1836.
 Murphy, Victor Moreau, Orange Co. : A. B., 1823 ; A. M., 1829. Physician.
 Salisbury. Dead.
 Murphy, William Debow, Orange Co. : A. B., 1821. Dead.
 Ogden, Robert Nash, Louisiana : A. B., 1822 ; A. M., 1826. Judge District
 Ct. Lawyer. New Orleans. Born 1804, died 1859.
 Pickett, William Dickson, Anson Co. : A. B., 1822. Judge Superior Ct.
 Ala. Dead.
 Polk, Lucius J., Raleigh. Planter. Tennessee.
 Rencher, Abram, Chatham Co. : A. B., 1822 ; A. M., 1831. Lawyer. M. C.,
 1829-'39 and 1841-'43. Chargé d'Affaires to Portugal, 1841-'43. Pres.
 Elector. Governor New Mexico Ty., 1857-'61. Born 1798, died 1883.

- Rhodes, Richard Clinton, Lumberton. Clerk of Ct. Robeson Co. Moved to Arkansas and died there.
- Scales, Alfred Moore, Rockingham Co. : A. B., 1823 ; A. M., 1826. Planter and Tobacconist. Rockingham Co., afterwards Texas. Dead.
- Sharpe, George W., North Carolina. Dead.
- Stafford, James, Rowan Co. : A. B., 1821. Presbyterian Minister. Dead.
- Stewart, Samuel M., Chatham Co. : A. B., 1823 ; A. M., 1829. Dead.
- Strain, James, Orange Co. Planter. Dead.
- Travis, William, Rowan Co. Tennessee. Dead.
- Whitfield, George, Lenoir Co. Dead.
- Williamson, Robert Paine, Roxboro : A. B., 1823 ; A. M., 1827. Physician. Born 1804, died 1849.
- Wilson, Alexander Erwin, Cabarrus Co. : A. B., 1822 ; M. D. ; D. D. Missionary to Western Africa. Dead.

1820.

- Baker, Daniel Bellune, Brunswick Co. : A. B., 1824. Judge Superior Ct. Fla. Died 1870.
- Booth, Robert Henry, Nottoway Co., Va. : A. B., 1824. Dead.
- Brehon, James G., Warrenton. Physician. Dead.
- Brown, John E., Caswell Co. Dead.
- Brown, John L., Caswell Co. Gen. Assem. Dead.
- Courts, Daniel William, Surry Co. : A. B., 1823 ; A. M., 1832. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Consul at Matanzas, 1839-'41. Treasurer N. C., 1837-'39 and 1851-'63. Born 1800, died 1883.
- Davidson, George Franklin, Iredell Co. : A. B., 1823 ; A. M., 1826. Born 1805. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Old Fort.
- Dickson, James Henderson, Wilmington : A. B., 1823. M. D., Columbia Coll. Pres. State Med. Soc., 1854. Born 1807, died 1862.
- Gibson, William Nelson, Germanton : A. B., 1824. Physician. Dead.
- Graham, Thomas, Cumberland Co. : A. B., 1823. Physician. Dead.
- Hall, William Alexander, Iredell Co., Wilmington : A. B., 1822. Presbyterian Minister. Teacher. Tipton Co., Tenn. Born 1799, died 1877.
- Henderson, Archibald E., Granville Co. Planter. Dead.
- Holmes, Hardy, Sampson Co. : A. B., 1824 ; A. M., 1832. Physician. Wilmington. Born 1795, died 1869.
- Kirby, Jacob S., Highland, Va. : 1821.
- Manly, Matthias Evans, Chatham Co. : A. B., 1824 ; A. M., 1829. Tutor Math. U. N. C., 1825-'26. Judge Superior Ct., 1840-'59. Judge Supreme Ct., 1860-'65. Memb. Convention, 1865. Speaker Senate, 1866. Elected U. S. Senator, 1867. Born 1810, died 1881.
- Norwood, John Wall, Hillsboro : A. B., 1824 ; A. M., 1827. Lawyer. Memb. H. of C., 1856. Senator, 1872-'73. Born 1802, died 1885.
- Pearson, Richmond Mumford, Rowan Co. : A. B., 1823 ; A. M., 1826. Gen. Assem., 1829-'33. Judge Superior Ct., 1836-'48. Judge Supreme Ct., 1848-'58. Chief Justice Supreme Ct., 1858-'78. Born 1805, died 1878.
- Sneed, Samuel Farrar, Williamsboro : A. B., 1824. Dead.

Taylor, John, Granville Co. Planter. Dead.
 Thompson, William Henry, Chapel Hill: A. B., 1824. Physician. Dead.
 Wills, William London, Edenton: A. B., 1823. Dead.

1821.

Allison, John R., Iredell Co.: A. B., 1824. Planter. Physician. Columbus, Miss. Dead.
 Alves, Walter, Kentucky.
 Baker, Simmons Jones, Martin Co.: 1825.
 Barbee, Allen, Orange Co.: A. B., 1825. Physician. Dead.
 Beall, Zephaniah, Georgia: 1822. Dead.
 Bettner, George Shonnard, New Berne: A. B., 1823. Tutor, 1826. Physician. New York. Born 1801, died 1860.
 Blume, Benjamin Bynum, Stokes Co.: A. B., 1824; A. M., 1831. Merchant. Petersburg, Va. Dead.
 Boylan, William Polk, Raleigh: A. B., 1825. Planter. Dead.
 Carter, Jesse, Caswell Co.: A. B., 1825; M. D., Philadelphia Med. Coll. Mobile, Ala. Dead.
 Chalmers, David, Virginia. Planter. Memb. Legis. Born 1805, died 1875.
 Chalmers, John G., Virginia. Physician. Texas. Dead.
 Cowan, Thomas, Wilmington. Planter. Brunswick Co. Born 1803, died 1884.
 DeRosset, Armand John, Wilmington: A. B., 1824. Born 1807. Physician. Merchant. Wilmington.
 Edwards, Charles, Person Co.
 Frierson, Ervin James, Tennessee: A. B., 1824. Lawyer. Planter. Merchant. Ashwood, Tenn. Born 1803, died 1849.
 Graham, William Alexander, Lincoln Co.: A. B., 1824; LL. D. Lawyer. Speaker H. of C. State Senator. U. S. Senator, 1841 and 1866. Governor, 1845-'49. Secretary of the Navy, 1850. Nominee Whig Party for Vice-President, 1852. Memb. Convention, 1861. Confed. States Senator, 1864. Trustee Peabody Fund. Hillsboro. Born 1804, died 1875.
 Harford, William H., Georgia. U. S. A. Dead.
 Hatchett, John, Caswell Co. Dead.
 Haywood, Alfred Moore, Raleigh. Planter. Born 1804, died 1876.
 Haywood, John Lee, Raleigh. Physician. Smithfield. Born 1804, died 1837.
 Henderson, Bennett H., Tennessee.
 Hinton, Samuel Smith, Wake Co.: A. B., 1825. Dead.
 Holt, Alfred Augustus, Orange Co. Lawyer. Born 1804, died 1825.
 Holt, Archibald M., Orange Co. Physician. Dead.
 Holt, Samuel Lockhart, Orange Co.: A. B., 1825; A. M., 1829. Physician. Born 1805, died 1872.
 Hunter, Charles H., Martin Co. Dead.
 Moore, Peyton P., Orange Co.
 Norwood, James Hogg, Hillsboro: A. B., 1824; A. M. Tutor, 1833-'34. Lawyer. Teacher. Indian Agent. Born 1804, died 1852.

- Polk, Leonidas, Raleigh : D. D.; LL. D. Bishop of La. and Ark., 1838-'64.
Lieut.-Gen. C. S. A. Born 1806, killed on Pine Mountain near Marietta,
Ga., 1864.
- Polk, Marshall Tate, Columbia, Tenn. : A. B., 1825. Planter. Dead.
- Saunders, David Mitchell, Tennessee : A. B., 1824 ; A. M., 1827.
- Seawell, Joseph J., Raleigh. Dead.
- Seawell, William, Raleigh : A. B., 1825 ; A. M., 1832. Gen. Assem. Ala.
Montgomery, Ala. Born 1808, died *c.* 1883.
- Thomas, Warren, Milton.
- Thompson, George W., Chapel Hill. Physician. Dead.
- Waddell, Hugh Y., Wilmington. Planter on Red River, La. Born *c.*
1803, died *c.* 1865.
- Waddell, Maurice Quince, Wilmington. Lawyer. Pittsboro. Clerk and
Master in Equity, Chatham Co. Dead.
- Watters, John Williams, New Hanover Co. : A. B., 1825. Physician.
Wilmington. Born 1804, died 1836.
- Watts, Thomas Wynn, Martin Co. : A. B., 1826.
- Wright, John Lewis, Wilmington : A. B., 1824. Physician. Born 1805,
died 1834.
- Wright, William Augustus, Wilmington : A. B., 1825. Lawyer. Prest.
Bank of Cape Fear. Born 1807, died 1878.

1822.

- Alexander, Elam, Mecklenburg Co. : A. B., 1825. Minister.
- Alston, Benjamin H., Edenton : A. B., 1824. Physician.
- Baker, Isaac, Brunswick Co. : A. B., 1825 ; M. D. Judge Superior Ct.
Ark. Little Rock. Born 1804, dead.
- Bond, Robert C., Raleigh. Physician. Dead.
- Bunting, Thomas, Sampson Co. Physician. Dead.
- Charles, Thomas M., Wake Co. Dead.
- Clark, Colin M., Halifax Co. Planter. Born 1808, died 1868.
- Clark, Henry Toole, Tarboro : A. B., 1826 ; A. M., 1832. Planter. State
Senator 12 years. Speaker Senate, 1858-'61. Governor, 1861-'62. Born
1808, died 1874.
- Clinton, Richard Spaight, Sampson Co. : A. B., 1825. Judge Probate Ct.
Ala. Dead.
- Craig, Andrew M., Orange Co. Minister. Dead.
- Croom, Richard S., Lenoir Co. : A. B., 1826. Physician. Dead.
- Dews, Thomas, Lincolnton : A. B., 1824. Lawyer. Born 1806, died 1838.
- Dunn, William Bell, Raleigh : A. B., 1826 ; A. M., 1836. Physician. Dead.
- Elliott, Henry Branson, Randolph Co. : A. B., 1826.
- Elliott, John, Cumberland Co. : A. B., 1822. Planter.
- Foster, Anderson E., Rowan Co. Lawyer. Memb. H. of C. State Sen-
ator. Dead.
- Gilchrist, Archibald, Richmond Co. : A. B., 1826. Dead.
- Gorrell, Ralph, Guilford Co. : A. B., 1825. Lawyer. Memb. H. of C.
State Senator. Dead.
- Gray, William Henry, Northampton Co. : A. B., 1826. Planter. Born
1806, died 1886.

- Hall, Robert James, Iredell Co. : A. B., 1824. Presbyterian Minister. Ohio. Died 1877.
- Harris, Livingston, Mecklenburg Co. : A. B., 1825. Dead.
- Hill, John H., Wilmington. Physician. Goldsboro.
- Hill, William G., Raleigh. Physician. Born 1806, died 1877.
- Johnston, Samuel Iredell, Hertford Co. : A. B., 1826 ; A. M., 1844. Minister. Edenton. Dead.
- Johnston, Zenas, Rowan Co. Born 1805, died 1824.
- Lindsay, Harper Jeduthan, Greensboro : 1825. Born 1806, dead.
- Moore, Godwin Cotton, Hertford Co. M. D., Univ. Pa. Gen. Assem. Born 1804, died 1880.
- Moore, James, Alabama.
- North, Erasmus Darwin, Connecticut : A. B., 1826 ; A. M., 1831 ; M. D., Yale. Prof. Yale College. Died 1858.
- Norwood, William, Hillsboro : A. B., 1826 ; A. M., 1832 ; D. D. Episcopal Minister. Richmond, Va. Born 1806, died 1887.
- Penn, Abraham, Patrick C. H., Va. Minister.
- Popleston, Samuel Washington, Edenton : A. B., 1825. Dead.
- Riddlé, Thomas, Chatham Co. : A. B., 1825. Dead.
- Smith, John C., Cumberland Co. : A. B., 1826. Dead.
- Street, William B., Hillsboro. Lawyer. Alabama. Dead.
- Whitfield, George, Lenoir Co. Dead.
- Wright, James M., Bladen Co. : A. B., 1826 ; A. M., 1832. Dead.

1823.

- Allison, Robert G., Iredell Co. : A. B., 1827. Teacher. Died 1877.
- Andrews, Silas Milton, Rowan Co. : A. B., 1826 ; A. M., 1831. Tutor, 1827. Minister. Doyleston, Pa. Dead.
- Bingham, William James, Hillsboro : A. B., 1825. Prin. Bingham School, 1826-'63. Born 1802, died 1866.
- Clancy, John Dunham, Hillsboro : A. B., 1825. Lawyer. Dead.
- Collier, Joseph T., Wayne Co. Dead.
- Donnell, Washington, Guilford Co. : A. B., 1825. Physician. Dead.
- Giles, Milo A., Salisbury.
- Graves, Barzillai, Georgia. Dead.
- Graves, Calvin, Caswell Co. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Speaker Senate. Memb. Convention, 1835. Born 1804, died 1878.
- King, James Albert, Iredell Co. : A. B., 1826 ; A. M., 1831. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Died 1846.
- Kirkland, Alexander M., Hillsboro : 1825. Dead.
- Locke, Matthew B., Salisbury : 1825. Dead.
- Long, Richard W., Salisbury : 1824. Planter. Dead.
- McCall, James M., Wilmington : 1826. Dead.
- Martin, James, Pickens Co., Ala. : A. B., 1825.
- Moore, Moses W., Salisbury : 1825. Dead.
- Morrison, Columbus, Mecklenburg Co. : A. B., 1825. Physician. Dead.
- Morrison, James Elisha, Cabarrus Co. : A. B., 1825. Born 1805. Presbyterian Minister. Teacher. Morvin, Anson Co.

Norwood, Walter Alves, Hillsboro : 1826. Physician. Dead.

Polk, Franklin E., Tenn. : 1825. Dead.

Webb, Henry, Hillsboro. Dead.

Williamson, Russell M., Columbia, Tenn. : 1825.

1824.

Alexander, Charles Wilson Harris, Mecklenburg Co. : A. B., 1827. Dead.
Armstrong, James Watson, Orange Co. : A. B., 1827. Teacher. Georgia.
Dead.

Barr, Absalom Knox, Rowan Co. : A. B., 1827. Minister. Mississippi.
Born 1806, died 1846.

Barringer, Daniel Moreau, Cabarrus Co. : A. B., 1826. Lawyer. Gen.
Assem. Memb. Convention, 1835. M. C., 1843-'49. Minister to
Spain, 1849-'53. Born 1806, died 1873.

Byrd, Thompson, Caswell Co. : A. B., 1827; A. M., 1831. Tutor, 1829-'31.
Minister. Missionary. Dead.

Cameron, Paul Carrington, Orange Co. : 1825. Born 1808. State Senator.
Planter. Hillsboro.

Comer, Nathaniel, Caswell Co. : 1825. Dead.

Crawford, William Dunlap, Cabarrus Co. : A. B., 1827. Lawyer. Gen.
Assem. Salisbury. Born 1806, died 1844.

DeBow, Archibald M., New Orleans, La. Journalist. Author. Dead.

Glenn, James A., Halifax Co., Va. : 1825. Dead.

Hairston, A. C., Virginia. Born 1806, died 1838.

Harding, Nehemiah Henry, Milton : 1825. D. D. Presbyterian Minister.
Died 1849.

Harris, John B. S., Mecklenburg Co. Physician. Dead.

Henderson, Alexander Martin, Chapel Hill. Physician. Arkansas. Born
1807, died 1868.

Jones, Joseph S., Warren Co. Planter. Dead.

Lindsay, Jesse Harper, Greensboro : A. B., 1827. Gen. Assem. Bank
Prest. Born 1808, died 1886.

McKay, Alexander, Augusta, Ga. : A. B., 1827. Dead.

Nicholson, Alfred Osborne Pope, Columbia, Tenn. : A. B., 1827. Gen.
Assem., 1833-'39. State Senator, 1843-'45. U. S. Senator, 1840-'42 and
1859-'61. Author Compilation Laws of Tenn. Chancellor, 1845. Pres.
Bank of Tenn. Journalist. Memb. Convention, 1870. Chief Justice
Supreme Ct. Born 1808, died 1876.

Porter, Thomas Jefferson, Maury Co., Tenn. Bolivar Co., Miss. Dead.

Robards, Thomas S., Granville Co. Born 1810, died 1830.

Saunders, Reuben Troy, Johnston Co. : A. B., 1827. Dead.

Seawell, Leonard H., Raleigh : 1825. Dead.

Slade, William, Martin Co. Planter. Williamston. Born 1807, died 1852.

Slaughter, Lewis Gilchrist, Salisbury : A. B., 1827. Dead.

Sutton, William G. M., Bertie Co.

Thompson, Lewis, Bertie Co. : A. B., 1827; A. M., 1832. Planter. Often
Memb. Gen. Assem. Memb. Convention, 1865. Born 1808, died 1867.

- Treadwell, Oliver Wolcott**, Connecticut: A. B., 1826. Tutor, 1826-'29. Dead.
- Waddell, Alfred**, Brunswick Co. Planter on Red River, La. Born 1805, died 1884.
- Watts, Leander Albert**, Iredell Co.: A. B., 1826. Presbyterian Minister. Born 1801, died 1855.
- Williams, Green Duke**, Granville Co. Dead.
- Yarborough, Henry**, Hillsboro: A. B., 1827; A. M., 1833. Physician. Alabama. Dead.

1825.

- Battle, Richard Henry**, Edgecombe Co.: A. B., 1828. Lawyer. Secy. Life Ins. Co. Born 1807, died 1883.
- Belt, Thomas Wright**, Iredell Co.: A. B., 1827. Physician. Planter. Baldwin Co., Ala. Died 1862.
- Booth, Edwin Greenhill**, Nottoway Co., Va.: A. B., 1828. Philadelphia.
- Campbell, James G.**, Brunswick Co.: 1829. Lawyer. Red River, La. Born 1809, dead.
- Campbell, William S.**, Brunswick Co. Civil Engineer. Louisiana. Born 1806, died 1857.
- Conner, James F.**, Lincolnton. Alabama. Dead.
- Conner, Samuel Z.**, Lincolnton. Physician. Alabama. Dead.
- Dismukes, James W.**, Wadesboro. Dead.
- Dunbibin, Junius Chatham**, Wilmington: 1828. Physician. Born 1809, died 1833.
- Gause, John Peter**, Brunswick Co.: A. B., 1828. Lawyer. Gen. Assem., 1829-'31.
- Hall, Thomas Pleasant**, Iredell Co.: A. B., 1827.
- Harris, Edwin Robert**, Cabarrus Co.: A. B., 1828. Dead.
- Haywood, Francis Philemon**, Raleigh. Born 1810. C. S. A. Planter. Raleigh.
- Haywood, William Dallas**, Raleigh. Born 1810. Formerly Mayor. Raleigh.
- Henderson, Lawson Frank**, Lincoln Co.: A. B., 1827. Physician. Dead.
- Henderson, Leonard A.**, Salisbury. Dead.
- Hinton, John W.**, Wake Co. Planter. Dead.
- Hogg, Richard**, Raleigh. Dead.
- Houston, Archibald C.**, Cabarrus Co.: 1828. Dead.
- Jones, Duponceau D.**, Chatham Co. Dead.
- Jones, John**, Salisbury. Dead.
- Jones, John H.**, Raleigh. Physician and Planter. Died 1880.
- London, Henry Adolphus**, Wilmington. Merchant. Pittsboro. Born 1808, died 1882.
- Long, Osmond Fitz**, Randolph Co.: A. B., 1829. M. D., Univ. Pa. Born 1824, died 1863.
- McNairy, Boyd**, Guilford Co.: 1826. Dead.
- McRae, Cameron Farquhar**, Fayetteville: 1826. Episcopal Minister. Maryland. Died 1872.

Mason, Lawrence S., Tennessee.

Mebane, Alexander Allen, Orange Co. : A. B., 1831. Presbyterian Minister. Richmond, Va. Born 1806, died 1846.

Oakes, Thomas Jefferson, Rowan Co. : A. B., 1828. Dead.

Polk, Alexander Hamilton, Raleigh. Planter. Born 1811, died 1830.

Smith, Franklin La Fayette, Charlotte : A. B., 1829. Dead.

Smith, Thomas C. C., Bladen Co. : 1826. Dead.

Whitfield, James Bryan, Lenoir Co. State Senator. Planter. Dead.

Williamson, John Reed, Lincoln Co. : A. B., 1827. Dead.

Wright, Joshua G., Wilmington. Dead.

Yancey, Rufus Augustus, Caswell Co. : A. B., 1829. Died 1835.

1826.

Alston, Alexander S., Edenton. Dead.

Alston, Philip Whitmell, Edenton : A. B., 1829. Episcopal Minister. Author. Tennessee. Dead.

Armfield, H., Guilford Co.

Brown, John Potts, Wilmington : A. B., 1829. Com. Merchant. New York. Dead.

Craige, Burton Francis, Rowan Co. : A. B., 1829 ; A. M., 1847. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. M. C., 1853-'61. Memb. Convention, 1861. Memb. Confed. Congress. Born 1811, died 1875.

Hall, James Davidson, Iredell Co. : A. B., 1828. Presbyterian Minister. Gaston Co. Dead.

Hall, John N., Iredell Co. : 1828. Planter. Tipton Co., Tenn. Died 1878.

Hargrove, William T. Planter. Granville Co.

Hogan, William L., Randolph Co.

Hufham, George W., Duplin Co. Baptist Minister. Dead.

Hunter, James A., Rockingham Co.

Hunter, John, Guilford Co.

Johnston, James Alphonzo, Lincoln Co. : A. B., 1829. Born 1809. Merchant. Planter. Davidson College.

Johnston, Sidney Xenophon, Lincoln Co. : A. B., 1829 ; M. D., Univ. Pa. Born 1811. Memb. Convention, 1861. Gastonia.

Johnston, Thomas Pinkney, Iredell Co. : A. B., 1828. Born 1808. Presbyterian Minister. Missionary, 1833-'54. Died 1883.

Kerr, James Emerson, Rowan Co. : 1829. Planter. Dead.

McCain, Nathaniel Henry, Rockingham Co. : A. B., 1830 ; A. M., 1841.

Moore, Alfred M., Brunswick Co. : 1827. Dead.

Nesbitt, James King, Iredell Co. : A. B., 1828 ; M. D., Univ. Pa. Died 1872.

Rhodes, Joseph T., Duplin Co. Gen. Assem. Memb. Convention, 1861. Dead.

Spivey, Aaron Joshua, Bertie Co. : A. B., 1830. Minister.

Stedman, Elisha B., Pittsboro : A. B., 1830. Physician. Dead.

Stedman, John Madison, Fayetteville : A. B., 1830.

Terry, Benjamin Franklin, Virginia : A. B., 1830 ; A. M., 1838. Physician. McAdensville.

Toole, Henry Irwin, Edgecombe Co. : A. B., 1828; A. M., 1839. Lawyer.
Born 1810, died 1850.

1827.

Hill, Frederick C., Wilmington. Dead.

Hill, Richard King, Iredell Co. : A. B., 1830. Teacher. Texas. Dead.

Hooper, John De Berniere, Wilmington : A. B., 1831; A. M., 1834. Prof.
Latin and French, 1838-'48; Greek and French, 1875-'85. Born 1811,
died 1886.

Lees, David McMicken, Mecklenburg Co. : A. B., 1829. Dead.

Mebane, Giles, Orange Co. : A. B., 1831. Gen. Assem. Speaker Senate.
Planter. Milton.

Osborne, James Walker, Mecklenburg Co. : A. B., 1830; A. M., 1839. Gen.
Assem. Judge Superior Ct., 1859-'66. Memb. Convention, 1861.
Senator, 1868. Born 1811, died 1869.

Pitchford, Thomas Jefferson, Warren Co. : A. B., 1831. Physician. Gen.
Assem., 1856-'65. Born 1810, dead.

Powell, Lemuel Brown, Warren Co. : A. B., 1831; A. M., 1837. Physician.

Robards, William H., Granville Co. : 1828. Planter. Oxford. Born
1808, died 1865.

Ruffin, William Kirkland, Orange Co. : A. B., 1830. Lawyer. Dead.

Smith, Archibald Aaron Tyson, Fayetteville : A. B., 1831; A. M., 1838.

Thompson, Noah, Bertie Co. Planter. Dead.

Torrence, Hugh, Mecklenburg Co.

Vaughan, James Atahualpa, Richmond Co. Born 1810. Little Rock,
Ark.

Wagh, Jesse Albert, Stokes Co. : A. B., 1831. Dead.

Wiggins, Richard A., Alabama.

Williams, John T., Surry Co.

Williams, Joseph, Surry Co. Dead.

1828.

Armstrong, Thomas T., Germanton. Tennessee. Dead.

Burton, Robert A., Lincoln Co.

Cannon, Henry Jordan, Raleigh : A. B., 1831. Lawyer. Planter. Mem-
phis, Tenn. Born 1811, died 1862.

Davidson, William A. F., Charlotte.

Hargrave, John Lindsay, Lexington : A. B., 1832. Lawyer. Memb. Con-
vention, 1835. Born 1813, died 1841.

Holt, Michael William, Orange Co. : A. B., 1832; A. M., 1837. Physician.
Born 1811, died 1858.

Kearney, Whitmill Hill A., Warren Co. : 1829. Planter.

Locke, William M., Salisbury : 1829. Dead.

Nevill, Whitley W., Orange Co. : 1829.

Owen, Thomas Robeson, Bladen Co. : A. B., 1831; A. M., 1842. Minister.
Teacher. Tarboro. Died 1882.

Pugh, Whitmill Hill, Bertie Co. : 1829. Gen. Assem. La. Memb. La.
Convention, 1852. Assumption, La. Born 1811, dead.

Reeves, Spencer T., North Carolina.

Smith, William T., Cumberland Co. : A. B., 1832. Planter. Born 1810, died 1855.

Stirewalt, John, Cabarrus Co. : 1829. Architect.

Sutton, William Thomas, Bertie Co. Born 1810. Planter. Bertie and Granville Cos.

1829.

Blackmon, Cullen A., Wayne Co. : 1830. Dead.

Burton, John F., Lincoln Co. : 1831. Died early.

Clingman, Thomas Lanier, Surry Co. : A. B., 1832 ; LL. D. Born 1812. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. M. C., 1843-'57. U. S. Senator, 1857-'61. Brig.-Gen. C. S. A. Asheville.

Crenshaw, William Martin, Wake Co. : A. B., 1833 ; A. M., 1836. Physician. Dead.

Hairston, George, Virginia : A. B., 1832 ; A. M., 1850. Dead.

Holley, James, Bertie Co. : 1832. Dead.

Jones, Edmund Walter, Wilkes Co. : A. B., 1833. Planter. Gen. Assem. Dead.

Jones, Protheus Eppes Armistead, Granville Co. : A. B., 1833. Lawyer. Dead.

Jones, Thomas C., Wake Co. Dead.

Lemly, Henry A., Salisbury : 1830. Dead.

Morehead, Abraham Forrest, Rockingham Co. : A. B., 1834. Tutor, 1835. Lawyer. Born 1816, died 1837.

Owen, William Hayes, Granville Co. : A. B., 1833 ; A. M., 1838. Tutor, 1835-'43. Prof. Wake Forest Coll. Dead.

Parker, John Haywood, Tarboro : A. B., 1832 ; D. D. Salisbury. Dead.

Rosebrough, Rufus Milton, Iredell Co. : A. B., 1832. Planter. Rowan Co. Died 1864.

Stedman, James Owen, Fayetteville : A. B., 1832. Minister.

Young, John N., Iredell Co. Physician. Memb. Legis. of Ala. Water Valley, Miss.

1830.

Anderson, Albert Gallatin, Caswell Co. : A. B., 1834. Minister.

Anderson, Edwin Alexander, Wilmington : 1831. Born 1816. A. B., Yale, 1835 ; M. D., Yale, 1837. Pres. N. C. Med. Soc. Wilmington.

Bracken, Julius C. S., Caswell Co. : 1834. Dead.

Carter, William Brown, Caswell Co. : A. B., 1834. Lawyer and Planter. Stokes Co. Born 1814, dead.

Covington, Benjamin H., Richmond Co. : 1833. Dead.

Covington, Harrison Wall, Richmond Co. : A. B., 1834. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Ala. Died 1848.

Doak, Daniel Gillespie, Guilford Co. : A. B., 1832. Minister. Died 1860.

Gunn, William Pinckney, Caswell Co. : A. B., 1834. Dead.

Jones, Valentine M., Chatham Co. : 1831. Dead.

King, Junius Bayard, Iredell Co. : A. B., 1833. Minister. Dallas Co., Ala. Born 1810, died 1850.

- Love, Robert E., Salisbury: 1832. Dead.
 McCain, William A., Rockingham Co.: 1831. Dead.
 Miller, Henry Watkins, Buckingham Co., Va.: A. B., 1834; A. M., 1837.
 Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Raleigh. Dead.
 Ruffin, Samuel H., Louisburg: A. B., 1835. Planter. Dead.
 Terry, Joseph M., Virginia: 1832. Lawyer. Rockbridge Co.
 Thompson, Lewis W., Bertie Co.: 1831. Dead.
 Wood, William H. R., Fort Claiborne, Ala.: 1833. Dead.

1831.

- Battle, Christopher Columbus, Edgecombe Co.: A. B., 1835. Lawyer.
 U. S. A. (Mexican War). Born 1814, died 1859.
 Bethell, William D., Rockingham Co.: 1833. Dead.
 Bingham, John Archibald, Hillsboro: 1835. A. B.; A. M. Minister.
 Teacher. Born 1815, died 1855.
 Bond, William Pugh, Bertie Co.: A. B., 1834. Dead.
 Bullock, James M., Granville Co.: 1832. Planter. Dead.
 Burch, William W., Surry Co.: 1832. Dead.
 Dodson, Charles Russell, Caswell Co.: A. B., 1835; M. D., Univ. Pa.
 Born 1814. Milton.
 Foster, Augustus John, Franklin Co.: A. B., 1835. Planter. Wake Co.
 Dead.
 Graves, George Washington, Caswell Co.: 1832. Physician. Born 1809,
 died 1876.
 Graves, Henry Lea, Caswell Co.: A. B., 1835. Minister.
 Hargrave, Franklin Gullen, Lexington: 1834. Planter. Born 1814, died
 1845.
 Henderson, David Wallace, Milton: 1835. Dead.
 Henry, Robert Williams, Virginia: A. B., 1835. Lawyer. Died early.
 Hogan, Alexander W., Randolph Co.: 1832. Dead.
 Holt, John Riley, Orange Co.: 1833. Minister and Teacher. Born 1814,
 died 1871.
 Hooper, William Wilberforce, Chapel Hill: A. B., 1836; A. M., 1841. Phy-
 sician. Fayetteville. Born 1816, died 1864.
 Jones, Johnston Blakely, Pittsboro: 1836. Physician. Chapel Hill, after-
 wards Charlotte. Born 1814, died 1889.
 McAlister, David, Cumberland Co.: A. B., 1834. Tutor, 1835. Physician.
 Died c. 1840.
 Mebane, William Nelson, Greensboro: A. B., 1833; A. M., 1839. Tutor,
 1833-'34. Presbyterian Minister. Born 1809, died 1859.
 Norwood, Joseph Caldwell, Hillsboro: 1832. Planter. Caldwell Co.
 Born 1813, died 1890.
 Robards, Henry J., Granville Co.: 1834. Physician. Williamsboro.
 Born 1816, died 1879.
 Robards, Horace Lawrence, Granville Co.: A. B., 1835; A. M., 1839.
 Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Oxford. Born 1814, died 1867.
 Rose, William Alexander, Stokes Co.: A. B., 1835. Died c. 1839.
 Smith, James Campbell, Cumberland Co.: A. B., 1835; A. M., 1839. Phy-
 sician. Dead.

Swann, Frederick W., Wilmington : 1832. Dead.

Thom, Addi Edwin Donnel, Greensboro: A. B., 1833. Minister. Dead.

Webb, William Peter, Tuscaloosa, Ala.: A. B., 1835. Lawyer. Judge.
Eutaw, Ala.

Williams, William L., Cumberland Co.: 1832.

Yancey, Algernon Sidney, Caswell Co.: 1833. Lawyer. Died 1840.

1832.

Baird, Benjamin R., Person Co.

Bate, James Henry, Bertie Co.: A. B., 1836. Minister. Born 1815, died 1848.

Daniel, Chesley B., Granville Co. Planter. Born 1809, died 1889.

Donelson, Andrew Jackson, Tennessee.

Downey, John Alexander, Granville Co.: A. B., 1836. Physician. Dead.

Dunlap, Robert W., Lancaster, S. C.: 1835.

Graves, Richard Stamford, Orange Co.: 1836. Dead.

Hamlett, James Edward, Virginia: A. B., 1836. Dead.

Henderson, William, Tennessee: 1834. Dead.

Hooper, Edward Jones, Chapel Hill: 1835. Physician. Lancaster, S. C.
Born 1818, died 1850.

Jones, George Washington, Granville Co.: 1836. Lawyer.

Jones, John T., Wilkes Co.: 1836. Died c. 1838.

Jones, Thomas, Virginia: A. B., 1836. Minister. Dead.

Kittrell, William J., Chapel Hill: 1833. Dead.

Lindsay, Robert Goodloe, Greensboro: 1836. Born 1816.

McBryde, Malcolm, Robeson Co.: 1834. Texas. Dead.

McCutchin, Robert George, Williamsburg, S. C.: A. B., 1836. Minister.

Munger, Nelson H., Darlington Dist., S. C.

Nelms, Charles G., Anson Co.: 1836. Planter. Holly Springs, Miss.
Lieut.-Col. C. S. A. Born 1815, killed at Shiloh, 1862.

Paisley, John, Guilford Co.: A. B., 1835; A. M., 1840. Minister. Dead.

Polk, William H., Tennessee: 1833. Lawyer. Chargé d'Affaires at
Naples. Dead.

Rutlege, Eugene, North Carolina.

Saunders, James, Raleigh: A. B., 1836. Lawyer. Born 1816, died in service in Mexican War, 1847.

Smith, Francis Jones, Hillsboro: 1836. Physician. Born 1816, died 1877.

Smith, James T., Anson Co.: 1833. Born 1813, died 1833.

Stamps, Thomas, Virginia: A. B., 1836. Dead.

Stamps, William Lipscomb, Virginia: A. B., 1836. Physician. Milton.

Sutherland, William R., Orange Co.: 1836. Died c. 1838.

Thompson, John Carnes, Port Tobacco, Md.: A. B., 1835. Dead.

Watt, Robert B., Rockingham Co.: 1834. Lawyer. Dead.

1833.

Barringer, William, Cabarrus Co.: 1834. Methodist Minister. Born 1816,
died 1873.

- Bond, Henry F., Kinston : 1834. Dead.
- Burton, Hardy M., Murfreesboro, Tenn. : 1835. Dead.
- Busbee, Perrin, Wake Co. : A. B., 1837. Lawyer. Reporter Supreme Ct. Born 1816, died 1853.
- Hairston, Peter Wilson, Pittsylvania Co., Va. : A. B., 1837. Planter. Dead.
- Hargrave, Jesse Hamilton, Lexington : 1835. Planter. Born 1816, died 1879.
- Hawkins, Frank, Franklin Co. : 1836. Born 1815. Planter. Gen. Assem. Miss. Winona, Miss.
- Polk, George W., Raleigh : 1837. Maury Co., Tenn. Born 1818, dead.
- Pugh, William A., Bertie Co. : 1834.
- Ruffin, William H., Louisburg : 1836. Physician.
- Seawell, Robert W., Raleigh : 1834. Planter. Dead.
- Smith, Gerard J., Cumberland Co. : 1834. Dead.
- Smith, James Sydney, Hillsboro : 1835. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Born 1819, died 1867.
- Swann, Alexander D., Wilmington : 1837. Died early.
- Taylor, Leonard Henderson, Oxford : A. B., 1837 ; A. M., 1843. Physician. Mississippi. Born 1819, dead.
- Wood, Benjamin Franklin, Claiborne, Ala. : 1834.

1834.

- Avery, William Waightstill, Burke Co. : A. B., 1837 ; A. M., 1850. Lawyer. Memb. H. of C. Speaker Senate. C. S. Senator. Col. C. S. A. Born 1816, killed at Morganton, 1864.
- Battle, Isaac L., Edgecombe Co. : 1835. Planter. Marianna, Fla. Born 1816, died 1843.
- Craddock, Charles James Fox, Virginia. Physician. Dead.
- Cunningham, Robert B., Person Co. : 1835.
- Davis, George, Wilmington : A. B., 1838 ; LL. D. Lawyer. Confed. States Senator. Atty. Gen. Confed. States. Wilmington.
- Davis, William W., New Hanover Co. : 1835. Physician.
- Dickie, David, Orange Co. : 1836. Minister. Dead.
- Donoho, Richard A., Milton : 1836. Tennessee.
- Edmunds, Littleton, Virginia : 1835. Tobacconist. S. Boston, Va.
- Glenn, John W., Virginia : 1835. Physician. Surgeon Mex. War and C. S. A.
- Goggin, John O. L., Virginia : 1836.
- Hall, Elias, Iredell Co. : 1835.
- Hobson, Benjamin Mosely, Milton : A. B., 1838. Minister.
- Holley, George Stanly, Bertie Co. : A. B., 1837 ; A. M., 1844. Lawyer. Dead.
- Jackson, Joseph John, Chatham Co. : A. B., 1838 ; A. M., 1843. Lawyer. Pittsboro.
- Leach, Julian E., Randolph Co. : 1835. Dead.
- Long, William John, Randolph Co. : A. B., 1838. Gen. Assem. Memb. Convention, 1861. Lawyer. Born 1815, died 1882.

- McCauley, Charles Maurice Talleyrand, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1838. Lawyer. State Senator. Monroe.
- McCutchen, Thomas, South Carolina : 1835.
- Massey, Samuel Buckner, South Carolina : 1837.
- Ruffin, Sterling, Orange Co. : 1835.
- Summerville, James, South Carolina : A. B., 1838.
- Walker, Peter, Hillsboro : 1835.
- Walker, William Richmond, Caswell Co. : A. B., 1838 ; A. M., 1858.
- Watkins, Joel T., Mecklenburg Co., Va. : 1836.
- Watt, William P., Rockingham Co. : 1836. Dead.
- Whitaker, Wilson Willis, Wake Co. : A. B., 1838 ; A. M., 1841. Planter. Dead.
- Whitfield, William A., Wayne Co. : 1837. U. S. Navy.
- Williams, Samuel G., Louisburg : 1836. Dead.

1835.

- Avery, Clark Moulton, Burke Co. : A. B., 1839. Col. C. S. A. Born 1819, killed at the Wilderness, 1864.
- Barksdale, John Nash, Rutherford Co., Tenn. : A. B., 1839. Lawyer. Born 1819, died 1844.
- Bethell, Pinkney C., Caswell Co. : 1836. Dead.
- Bradley, Philip E., Wilmington : 1838. Born 1818, died 1849.
- Brown, Livingston, Caswell Co. : 1836. Lawyer. Planter. Gen. Assem.
- Brown, William Frederick, Caswell Co. : A. B., 1839. Dead.
- Evans, Joseph Washington, Cumberland Co. : A. B., 1838.
- Harris, William Shakespeare, Cabarrus Co. : 1836. Planter. Dead.
- Hawkins, Peter B., Warren Co. : 1836. Physician.
- Headen, Isaac Brooks, Chatham Co. : 1836. M. D., Univ. Pa. Died 1852.
- Headen, James Hunter, Chatham Co. : A. B., 1839 ; A. M., 1847. Lawyer. Pittsboro.
- Holland, Williamson P., Halifax Co., Va.
- Jones, Alpheus, Wake Co. : A. B., 1839 ; A. M., 1843. Planter. Dead.
- Long, James Allen, Randolph Co. : A. B., 1841. Lawyer. Journalist. Born 1817, died 1864.
- McDowell, William A., Mecklenburg Co. : 1836.
- McKay, Neill, Cumberland Co. : 1836. D. D. Presbyterian Minister. Planter. Summerville, Harnett Co.
- McRae, Duncan Kirkland, Fayetteville : 1837. LL. D., 1866. Lawyer. Journalist. Gen. Assem. Consul at Paris. Col. C. S. A. Born 1819, died 1888.
- Meares, Thomas Davis, Wilmington : A. B., 1839 ; A. M., 1843. Lawyer and Planter. Gen. Assem. Memb. Convention, 1861. Born 1818, died 1871.
- Nelms, Ebenezer, Anson Co. : 1836.
- Rankin, John Chambers, Guilford Co. : 1836. D. D. Born 1816. Missionary to India. Baskinridge, N. J.
- Shaw, Colin, Fayetteville : A. B., 1838 ; A. M., 1848. Born 1812. Presbyterian Minister. Magnolia.

Singletary, Samuel J., South Carolina: 1836.

Terry, Abner C., Pittsylvania Co., Va.: 1836. A. B. (Princeton). Journalist. Died 1851.

1836.

Belton, Henry J. G., Salisbury. Died early.

Braswell, Abraham H., Rockingham Co.: 1839.

Caldwell, Tod Robinson, Burke Co.: A. B., 1840. Gen. Assem. Memb. Convention, 1865. Lieut.-Gov., 1868-'70. Governor, 1870-'74. Born 1818, died 1874.

Claiborne, Richard Henry, Danville, Va.: A. B., 1840; A. M., 1843. Lawyer. Danville. Born 1821, died 1845.

Covington, James M., Richmond Co.: 1837. Died c. 1839.

Covington, Stephen W., Richmond Co.: 1837. Dead.

Cunningham, John Wilson, Person Co.: A. B., 1840. Planter. State Senator. Born 1819, died 1887.

Dodson, Stephen L., Milton.

Graham, Charles Chauncey, Lincoln Co.: A. B., 1840. Born 1819. Manufacturer. Banker. Comm. Merchant. Memphis, Tenn.

Henderson, William Henry, Carroll Co., Tenn.: A. B., 1840. Dead.

Jennings, Peter Hunter, Richmond Co.: 1837. Born 1820, died 1846.

Johnston, William, Lincoln Co.: A. B., 1840. Lawyer. Mayor of Charlotte. Pres. C. C. and A. R. R. Charlotte.

Lillington, John Alexander, Wilmington: A. B., 1840. Lawyer. State Senator. Born 1820, died 1854.

McMillan, Andrew, Richmond Co.: A. B., 1840. Presbyterian Minister. Laurel Hill.

Phifer, Martin Locke, Cabarrus Co.: 1838. Lawyer. Planter. Born 1818, died 1853.

Purcell, Archibald, Robeson Co.: A. B., 1840. Planter. Maxton.

Shipp, Albert Micajah, Lincoln Co.: A. B., 1840; A. M., 1845; D. D. Prof. French and History U. N. C. Prof. Vanderbilt Univ. Pres. Wofford Coll., S. C. Died 1888.

Shipp, William Marcus, Lincoln Co.: A. B., 1840. Capt. C. S. A. Atty. Gen., 1868-'72. Judge Superior Ct., 1881-'90. Charlotte. Born 1819, died 1890.

Spraggins, Lafayette B., Virginia: 1837.

Spraggins, Thomas M., Virginia: 1837.

Thompson, Edwin G., Orange Co.: 1838. Physician. Born 1812, died 1841.

Watkins, Stephen H., Virginia: 1837.

1837.

Atkins, Benjamin Franklin, Cumberland Co.: A. B., 1841. Lawyer. Col. C. S. A. Columbia, Texas.

Avery, Thomas L., Burke Co.: A. B., 1841.

Boylan, James, Raleigh: 1841. Planter. Dead.

- Brodnax, John Wilson, Rockingham Co. : A. B., 1841. Maj. C. S. A. Planter. Leaksville.
- Burton, Henry W., Lincoln Co. : 1839. Lincolnton.
- Burton, Robert, Lincoln Co. : A. B., 1841.
- Caldwell, Archibald Henderson, Salisbury : A. B., 1841. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Clerk and Master in Equity. Born 1821, died 1861.
- Cameron, John Worthy, Moore Co. : A. B., 1840. Lawyer. Journalist. Rockingham. Dead.
- Clarke, William John, Raleigh : A. B., 1841 ; A. M., 1844. Capt. U. S. A. Mexican War. State Comptroller. Col. C. S. A. Judge Superior Ct. New Berne. Died 1886.
- Coleman, David, Buncombe Co. : A. B., 1842. U. S. N. Col. C. S. A. Lawyer. Memb. Convention, 1875. Gen. Assem. Asheville. Dead.
- Currie, Daniel Brown, Robeson Co. : A. B., 1840. Physician. Dead.
- Currie, Shelby Swain, Caswell Co. : A. B., 1840. Physician.
- Dickson, Robert Duncan, Wilmington : A. B., 1841. Physician. Dead.
- Dillard, John H., Rockingham Co. : 1839. LL.D. Judge Supreme Ct. Greensboro.
- Dudley, William Henry Haywood, Raleigh : A. B., 1840. Dead.
- Erwin, John Simianer, Burke Co. : A. B., 1841. Physician. Born 1818, died 1858.
- Garrott, Isham W., Wake Co. : 1840. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Ala. Brig.-Gen. C. S. A. Born 1816, killed at Vicksburg, 1863.
- Green, William Shakespeare, Danville, Va. : A. B., 1840 ; A. M., 1843. Physician. Dead.
- Hall, Samuel, Wilmington : 1839. Chief Justice Supreme Ct., Ga. Died 1887.
- Harrison, Atlas Octavius, Raleigh : A. B., 1841. Dead.
- Hawkins, John Davis, Franklin Co. : A. B., 1841. Born 1821. Cotton Factor. * New Orleans, La.
- Hawkins, William Joseph, Franklin Co. : 1839. Born 1819. Physician. Ex-Prest. R. & G. R. R. Prest. of Bank. Raleigh.
- Haywood, Richard Bennehan, Raleigh : A. B., 1841. Physician. Surgeon C. S. A. Prest. N. C. Med. Soc. Born 1819, died 1888.
- Hill, William H., Wilmington : 1838. Physician. Dead.
- Hoke, John Franklin, Lincoln Co. : A. B., 1841. Lawyer. Capt. U. S. A. Mexican War. Adj.-Gen. N. C. Troops. Born 1821, died 1888.
- Hunter, James McG., Raleigh : 1839.
- Jenkins, James S., Robeson Co. : 1838. Dead.
- Jones, Alston A., Wake Co. : 1839. Planter. Dead.
- Jones, Nathaniel, Wake Co. : 1841. Dead.
- Lazarus, Marx E., Wilmington : 1839.
- Logan, William, Virginia : A. B., 1840. Dead.
- McAlister, Hector H., Cumberland Co. : A. B., 1841. Minister. Dead.
- McBee, Vardry Alexander, South Carolina : A. B., 1841.
- McNeill, Angus Currie, Robeson Co. : A. B., 1839. Minister. Dead.
- McPheeters, William Marcellus, Raleigh : 1838. Prof. Materia Medica. Physician. St. Louis, Mo.

Perkins, John T., Burke Co. : 1838. Dead.

Phillips, Charles, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1841 ; A. M., 1844 ; D. D. ; LL. D. Tutor, 1844-'54. Prof. Engineering, 1854-'60, and of Math., 1861-'68 and 1875-'79. Prof. at Davidson College, 1869-'75. Born 1822, died 1889.

Phillips, Samuel Field, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1841 ; A. M., 1844 ; LL. D. Assist. Prof. Law, 1854-'59. Gen. Assem. Speaker H. of C. Solicitor-General of U. S., 1873-'85. Washington, D. C.

Seawell, Richard B., Raleigh : 1838. Planter. Raleigh.

Sellers, Duncan, New Hanover Co. : A. B., 1840. Minister.

Shepherd, Jesse George, Cumberland Co. : A. B., 1841. Speaker H. of C., 1856-'57. Judge Superior Ct., 1858. Born 1821, died 1869.

Smith, Samuel W., Granville Co. : 1838. Planter. Berea. Born 1819, died 1885.

Strange, Robert, Fayetteville : A. B., 1841. Lawyer. Maj. U. S. A. Mexican War. Gen. Assem. Memb. Convention, 1861. Maj. C. S. A. Born 1823, died 1877.

Taylor, James Fauntleroy, Raleigh : A. B., 1841 ; A. M., 1844. Raleigh. Walker, James C., Caswell Co. : 1838. Physician. Dead.

Walkup, Samuel Hoey, Mecklenburg Co. : A. B., 1841 ; A. M., 1844. Gen. Assem. Col. C. S. A. Dead.

Williams, James Henderson, Cumberland Co. : A. B., 1841. Dead.

Williams, John Calhoun, Cumberland Co. : A. B., 1841 ; A. M., 1846. Dead.

Wilson, John R., Danville, Va. : 1838.

1838.

Ashe, Richard James, Hillsboro : A. B., 1842. Born 1821. Capt. C. S. A. Lawyer. Memb. Legislature. Merchant. Bakersfield, Cal.

Barringer, Rufus, Cabarrus Co. : A. B., 1842. Born 1821. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Brig.-Gen. C. S. A. Charlotte.

Bradley, Alfred Owen, Wilmington : 1841. Physician. Born 1821, died 1871.

Caldwell, James Augustus, Burke Co. : A. B., 1842. Planter. Gen. Assem. Born 1820, died 1876.

Campbell, James Williamson, Marengo Co., Ala. : A. B., 1842. Lawyer. Born 1820, died 1844.

Campbell, Robert McGregor, Marengo Co., Ala. : A. B., 1842. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1822, dead.

Coleman, George S., Buncombe Co. : 1839. Physician. Gonzales, Texas. Died 1884.

Eastin, John D., Maury Co., Tenn. : 1839.

Garland, William H. I., Tennessee : 1839.

Gilmer, Samuel J., Charlotte : 1839.

Green, Stephen Sneed, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1842. Born 1822, died 1846.

Hairston, George, Virginia : 1839. Planter. Dead.

Harriss, William White, Wilmington : A. B., 1842 ; A. M., 1847. M. D., Univ. N. Y. Surgeon C. S. A. Wilmington.

- Kelly, Angus Robinson, Moore Co. : A. B., 1841 ; A. M., 1847. Lawyer. Marion, Ala. Born 1813, died 1887.
- Lane, Thomas Hill, Wilmington : 1839. Planter. C. S. A. Born 1820, killed at St. Mary's River, Fla., 1864.
- Lenoir, Thomas I., Wilkes Co. : 1839. Capt. C. S. A. Planter. Haywood Co. Died 1882.
- Logan, Henry Charles, Va. : 1839. Planter. Born 1819, died 1846.
- Long, Alphonso W., Randolph Co. : 1839. Dead.
- McAdoo, Albert Y., Guilford Co. : 1839. Physician. Dead.
- McKinnon, Malcolm A., Cumberland Co. : 1839. Dead.
- McPheeters, Samuel Brown, Raleigh : A. B., 1841 ; D. D. Presbyterian Minister. Born 1819, died 1870.
- McRee, Andrew Franklin, Mecklenburg Co. : A. B., 1841.
- Meares, Gaston, Wilmington : 1839. Lawyer in Arkansas. Lt.-Col. U. S. A. Mexican War. Planter in Brunswick Co., N. C. Memb. H. of C., 1854. Comm. Merchant in New York. Col. C. S. A. Born 1821, killed at Malvern Hill, 1862.
- Morisey, Thomas Junius, Sampson Co. : A. B., 1842 ; A. M., 1845. Lawyer. Planter. Gen. Assem. Born 1818, dead.
- Pharr, Walter Wellington, Cabarrus Co. : A. B. 1840. Minister.
- Polk, Horace Matthew, Bolivar, Tenn. : A. B., 1841. Lawyer. Planter. Gen. Assem. La. Gen. Assem. Tenn. Born 1819, dead.
- Price, James A., Caswell Co. : 1839. Physician. Georgia.
- Quince, Nathaniel Hill, Wilmington : A. B., 1842. Died early.
- Ruffin, Peter Brown, Orange Co. : 1839. Treas. N. C. R. R. Hillsboro.
- Smith, John Baptist, Granville Co. : A. B., 1842. Died early.
- Sydnor, Henry A., Halifax Co., Va. : 1839. Dead.
- Wiley, Calvin Henderson, Guilford Co. : A. B., 1840 ; A. M., 1845 ; D. D., 1881. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Author. Presbyterian Minister. State Supt. Public Instruction. Agt. Amer. Bible Soc. Born 1820, died 1887.
- Williams, Lewis L., Nashville, Tenn. : 1840. Dead.

1839.

- Amis, Lewis, Granville Co. : 1840.
- Andres, Edwin F., Bladen Co. : 1841. Dead.
- Barbee, Chesley Page Patterson, Madison Co., Tenn. : A. B., 1843. Dead.
- Bullock, Walter A., Grenada, Miss. : 1840. Dead.
- Cain, William, Orange Co. : 1841. Physician. Dead.
- Covington, Edmund De Berry, Richmond Co. : A. B., 1844. Died 1846.
- Cowan, William Dick, Wilmington : A. B., 1843. Physician. California. Born 1821, died 1859.
- Downey, James Webb, Granville Co. : A. B., 1843. Dead.
- Dusenbery, James Lawrence, Lexington : A. B., 1842. Born 1821. Surgeon C. S. A. Physician. Lexington.
- Ellis, John White, Davidson Co. : A. B., 1841. Memb. H. of C., 1844-'48. Judge Superior Ct. Governor, 1859-'61. Born 1820, died 1861.
- Green, William Wills, Granville Co. : A. B., 1841. Physician.

- Hairston, Robert, Virginia: 1840. Dead.
- Hayes, William J., Lincoln Co.: A. B., 1842. Physician. Charlotte.
- Henderson, George W., Mobile, Ala.: 1842. Dead.
- Hill, Richard Bradley, Wilmington: A. B., 1843. Physician. Brunswick, Ga. Born 1822, died 1885.
- Irwin, James P., Charlotte: A. B., 1843.
- Johnston, Thomas Lynn, Lincoln Co.: A. B., 1843. Physician. Dead.
- Jones, Rufus Henry, Wake Co.: A. B., 1843. Planter. Cary.
- Lenoir, Walter Waightstill, Wilkes Co.: A. B., 1843. Capt. C. S. A. Gen. Assem. Planter. Shull's Mills, Watauga Co. Died 1890.
- Lord, Frederick James, Wilmington: A. B., 1843. Planter. Vice-Consul for Spain, 1846-'89. Wilmington. Born 1823, died 1890.
- McDowell, Thomas David Smith, Bladen Co.: A. B., 1843. Born 1823. Memb. H. of C., 1846-'50. Senator, 1854-'58. Memb. Confed. Congress. Planter.
- Meares, John London, Wilmington: A. B., 1843. Physician. San Francisco, Cal. Dead.
- Sharp, John S., Rockingham Co.: 1839.
- Tunstall, Thomas Tate, Baldwin Co., Ala.: 1841. Born 1823. Consul to Cadiz, 1856, and to San Salvador, 1888. Tensaw, Ala.
- Walker, Thomas Owen Davis, Wilmington: A. B., 1843. Lawyer. R. R. Prest. Born 1822, died 1865.
- Wright, Clement Gillespie, Bladen Co.: A. B., 1843; A. M., 1853. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Lieut.-Col. C. S. A. Fayetteville. Born 1824, died in service, 1865.

1840.

- Barbee, William Franklin, Haywood Co., Tenn.: A. B., 1844. Dead.
- Beatty, William H., Hillsboro: 1842. Dead.
- Borden, John Beck, Wilcox Co., Ala.: A. B., 1844. Dead.
- Busbee, Quentin Durward, Wake Co.: 1842. Lawyer. Raleigh. Born 1825, died 1877.
- Clement, Henry Lawrence, Davie Co.: A. B., 1843. Lawyer. Born 1821, died 1844.
- Cochran, Joseph L., Mecklenburg Co.: 1841. Physician. Dead.
- Covington, Thomas Arey, Richmond Co.: A. B., 1843. Dead.
- Cowan, John, Wilmington: A. B., 1844. Born 1823, died 1861.
- Cowan, Robert H., Wilmington: A. B., 1844. Lawyer. Col. C. S. A. R. R. Prest. Born 1824, died 1872.
- Dewey, Charles Francis, Raleigh: A. B., 1844. Physician. Dead.
- Dick, Robert Paine, Greensboro: A. B., 1843; A. M., 1847; LL. D. Born 1823. U. S. Dist. Atty. Memb. Conventions 1861 and 1865. Senator. Judge Supreme Ct., 1868-'72. Judge U. S. Dist. Ct., 1872—. Greensboro.
- Foster, John, Davie Co.: 1841. Dead.
- Graham, Henry William, Lincoln Co.: A. B., 1844; A. M., 1849. Physician. Dead.
- Graham, Joseph Montrose, Lincoln Co.: A. B., 1844. Dead.

- Grier, Ebenezer Clarkson, Mecklenburg Co. : A. B., 1844. Macon, Ga. Lawyer. Died 1888.
- Hawes, John Robert, New Hanover Co. Born 1823. M. D., Univ. N. Y. Capt. C. S. A. Gen. Assem. Planter. Wilmington.
- Hawkins, Philemon Benjamin, Franklin Co. : A. B., 1844. Born 1823. Gen. Assem. Planter. Louisburg.
- Henderson, Leonard, Granville Co. : 1842. Born 1823. Planter. Teacher. Henderson.
- Henderson, Philo P., Mecklenburg Co. : A. B., 1843. Dead.
- Hill, William, Wilmington : A. B., 1844 ; A. M., 1850. Lawyer. Halifax Co. Often Memb. Gen. Assem. Born 1825, died 1860.
- Jones, Adolphus G., Wake Co. : A. B., 1844. Planter. Cary.
- Lewis, Edward Bulkeley, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1844. Born 1822, died 1845.
- Long, John Wesley, Randolph Co. : A. B., 1844 ; M. D., Univ. Pa. Born 1824, died 1863.
- McLaurin, Joseph, Wilmington : A. B., 1844. Born 1822. Banker. Wilmington.
- McNairy, Bartlett Yancey, Guilford Co. : A. B., 1843. Dead.
- McNeill, James H., Fayetteville : 1841. Minister. Col. C. S. A. Killed in battle.
- Moore, Alexander Duncan, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1845. Physician. Born 1825, dead.
- Polk, Allen J., Tennessee : 1843. Planter. Dead.
- Polk, Andrew Jackson, Raleigh : 1841. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1824, died 1870.
- Reid, John T., Mecklenburg Co. : 1842. Dead.
- Ruffin, Thomas, Orange Co. : A. B., 1844. Col. C. S. A. Judge Superior Ct. Judge Supreme Ct. Hillsboro. Died 1889.
- Springfield, Blount, Madison Co., Tenn. : 1841.
- Steele, Walter Leak, Richmond Co. : A. B., 1844 ; A. M., 1847. Born 1823. Memb. H. of C., 1846-'50 and 1854. Senator, 1852 and 1858. Memb. Convention, 1861. M. C., 1876-'80. Manufacturer. Rockingham.
- Thompson, John R., Raleigh : 1842. Physician.
- Walker, John M., Hillsboro : 1842.
- Watt, Rufus L., Rockingham Co. : 1841. Dead.
- Wilson, Richard Don, Caswell Co. : A. B., 1842. Lawyer. Teacher. C. S. A. Marion. Born 1819, died 1883.

1841.

- Allison, Richard M., Iredell Co. : 1842. Lawyer. C. S. A. Statesville. Born 1821, died 1884.
- Ballanfant, John, Culleoka, Tenn. : A. B., 1844. Gen. Assem. Planter. Culleoka, Tenn.
- Bryan, John A., Sampson Co. Born 1830. Physician. Gen. Assem. Kenansville.
- Bryan, Josiah E., Fayetteville : 1842. Died 1860.

- Cave, Belfield William, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1848 ; A. M., 1852. Lawyer. Thomasville, Ga. Born 1826, died 1856.
- Clinch, John Houston McIntosh, St. Mary's, Ga. : A. B., 1844. Born 1823. Rice Planter. Savannah, Ga.
- Coleman, John H., Buncombe Co. : 1843. Planter. Austin, Texas. Born 1819, died 1883.
- Davis, Thomas Frederick, Salisbury : A. B., 1845. Episcopal Minister. Camden, S. C. Dead.
- Erwin, Sidney Bulow, Burke Co. : 1842. Lawyer. Asheville.
- Foster, Alfred Gaither, Lexington : A. B., 1844. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Memb. Convention of 1861. Born 1826, died 1866.
- Green, James Severin, Chapel Hill : 1842. Born 1825. M. D., Univ. Pa. Mont Eagle, Tenn.
- Hawkins, Alexander Boyd, Franklin Co. : A. B., 1845. Born 1825. Physician. Planter. Tallahassee, Fla.
- Holmes, Owen Davis, Wilmington : A. B., 1845. Planter. Born 1824, died 1883.
- Holt, Lewis Bowen, Orange Co. : 1843. Born 1821, died 1843.
- Holt, Pleasant Allen, Orange Co. : A. B., 1845. Born 1826. Physician. Surgeon C. S. A. Merchant. Jacksonville, Fla.
- Irvin, Jesse, Milton : 1843. Born 1822, died 1846.
- Ivey, Virginus Henry, Norfolk, Va. : A. B., 1845. Lawyer. Hillsboro, Texas.
- Jackson, William M., Florence, Ala. : 1843. Planter. Florence, Ala.
- Leak, James Augustus, Richmond Co. : A. B., 1843. Memb. H. of C. State Senator. Banker and Planter. Wadesboro.
- McBee, William Pinckney, Greenville, S. C. : A. B., 1842. Civil Engineer. Born 1820, died 1860.
- McCauley, Samuel S. S., Chapel Hill : 1843. Teacher. Mayor. Monroe.
- McCorkle, James Marshall, Wadesboro : 1842. Lawyer. Reporter of Supreme Ct. Salisbury. Born c. 1825, died c. 1882.
- McIlhenny, Thomas Cowan, Wilmington : A. B., 1845. Born 1825. Planter. Wilmington.
- Manly, Charles, Raleigh : 1842. Lieut. Mexican War. Born 1824, died 1848.
- Manly, Langdon Cheves, Raleigh : A. B., 1845 ; A. M., 1849. Physician. C. S. A. Born 1822, died 1888.
- Nelms, Joseph P., Anson Co. : 1842. Planter in Miss. Died c. 1884.
- Person, Samuel Jones, Moore Co. : A. B., 1843. Gen. Assem. Judge Superior Ct. Died 1868.
- Polk, Thomas G., Tennessee. Planter. Capt. C. S. A. Decatur, Ala.
- Reese, John J., Knoxville, Tenn. : A. B., 1843. Lawyer. Planter. Capt. U. S. A. (Mexican War). Lieut.-Col. C. S. A. Born 1823, died 1880.
- Rounsaville, Peter King, Lexington : A. B., 1844 ; A. M., 1847. Lawyer, Covington, Ind. Born 1824, died 1867.
- Slade, Thomas Turner, Lincolnton : A. B., 1845. Lawyer and Merchant. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1822, killed in battle, 1863.
- Smith, Benjamin Men, Granville Co. : A. B., 1844. Planter. Little Rock, Ark. Born 1820, died 1880.

- Smith, Jesse Potts, Fayetteville: A. B., 1845. Lawyer. Planter. Sampson Co. Died 1865.
- Staples, Waller R., Patrick Co., Va.: 1843. Born 1826. Memb. Gen. Assem. Several times Pres. Elector. Memb. Confed. Congress. Judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals, 1870-'82. Commissioner to revise laws of Va., 1883-'87. Lawyer. Richmond, Va.
- Strong, George Vaughan, Sampson Co.: A. B., 1845; LL. D., 1889. Born 1827. Judge Crim. Ct. of Wake. Lawyer. Raleigh.
- Taylor, Leonidas, Oxford: A. B., 1845. Physician. Oxford.
- Taylor, Philip A., Tennessee: 1842.
- Toomer, Alexander Duncan, Chatham Co.: 1843. Physician. Died 1858.
- Turner, Thomas Henry Clay, Hillsboro: A. B., 1844. Physician. Dead.
- Waddell, James Fleming, Pittsboro: 1843. Lieut. Mex. War. Capt. C. S. A. Lawyer. Seale, Ala.
- Webb, Henry Young, Eutaw, Ala.: 1844. Born 1822. M. D., Jefferson Coll. Pres. Bd. of Censors and Health Officer of Greene Co. Eutaw, Ala.
- Whyte, Thomas Edward, Chapel Hill: A. B., 1845. Born 1827. Surgeon C. S. A. Physician. Clarke Co., Ga.
- Williamson, John Lea, Caswell Co.: A. B., 1843; A. M., 1847. Physician. Manufacturer. Graham.
- Wimbish, James Alexander, Virginia: A. B., 1844. Dead.
- Wortham, George W., Oxford: 1843. Lawyer. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1828, died 1883.

1842.

- Brevard, Alexander Franklin, Lincolnton: A. B., 1846. Lawyer. State Senator. Macpelah, Lincoln Co.
- Brodnax, William F., Rockingham Co.: 1846. Planter. Dead.
- Carr, Louis Flemming, Sampson Co.: 1843. Born 1822. Lawyer. Arkansas.
- Dalton, Pleasant Hunter, Rockingham Co.: A. B., 1844. Born 1821. Presbyterian Minister. Mocksville.
- Faison, Julian P., Sampson Co.: 1843. Baptist Minister. Harrell's Store.
- Faison, Solomon James, Sampson Co.: A. B., 1846. Lawyer. Teacher. Planter. Memb. Convention, 1875. Born 1825, died 1880.
- Faison, William Alexander, Sampson Co.: A. B., 1846. Born 1821. Planter. Warsaw, Duplin Co.
- Grasty, John S., Danville, Va.: 1843. Presbyterian Minister. Author. Missouri.
- Hicks, Edward Hubbell, Oxford: A. B., 1846; A. M., 1849. Planter. Born c. 1830, died c. 1885.
- Hinton, David, Wake Co.: A. B., 1847. Planter. Born 1826, died 1876.
- Holmes, James, Sampson Co.: 1844. 1st Lieut. U. S. A. Born 1826, died 1854.
- Holmes, John Lyon, Wilmington: A. B., 1846. Lawyer. Jacksonville, Fla. Born 1826, died 1888.
- Holmes, Lucian, Chatham Co.: 1846. Episcopal Minister. Teacher. Matagorda, Texas.

- Jones, Seth B., Wake Co. : 1845. Planter. Born 1826, died 1862.
- Lewis, John W., Chapel Hill : 1843. Dead.
- Lucas, William, Bertie Co. : A. B., 1847. Died 1849.
- McNeill, George, Fayetteville : 1844. Presbyterian Minister and Journalist. Fayetteville. Born 1827, died 1861.
- Meares, William Belvidere, Wilmington : A. B., 1846. Born 1826. Physician and Planter. Davidson Co.
- Mebane, William Thomas, Greensboro : A. B., 1845 ; A. M., 1850. Born 1825. M. D., Univ. Pa. Eureka, Ark.
- Price, William W., Danville, Va. : 1843. Planter. Dead.
- Rogers, Sion Hart, Wake Co. : A. B., 1846 ; A. M., 1849. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Atty. Gen. M. C. Dead.
- Ruffin, James Sterling, Orange Co. : A. B., 1846. Born 1826. M. D., Univ. Pa. Demopolis, Ala.
- Shepherd, Frederick Augustus, Anson Co. : A. B., 1846. Merchant and Banker. Nashville, Tenn.
- Smith, Rufus H., Rockingham : 1843. Teacher. Madison.
- Stanfield, Stephen Addison, Virginia : A. B., 1844. Minister.
- Strong, William Alexander, Sampson Co. : 1843. Lawyer. Kansas. Born 1823, died 1867.
- Tate, Robert Hunter, New Hanover Co. : A. B., 1847. Physician. Gen. Assem. Born 1826, died 1864.
- Tate, Thomas H., New Hanover Co. : 1845. Planter. Rocky Point. Born 1824, died 1879.
- Turner, Josiah G., Hillsboro : 1843. Lawyer. Journalist. M. C. Captain C. S. A. Memb. H. of C. State Senator. Hillsboro.
- Ward, James Riddle, Chatham Co. : A. B., 1846 ; A. M., 1849. Physician. Dead.
- Whitfield, Owen Holmes, Aberdeen, Miss. : A. B., 1846. Lawyer. Chancellor of Miss., 1870. Born 1824, died 1884.

1843.

- Battle, Joel Dossey, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1847 ; A. M., 1852. Physician. Everettsville. Born 1827, died 1858.
- Benjamin, Joseph, Beaufort, S. C. : A. B., 1847. Planter. Puerto Cortez, Spanish Honduras.
- Bryan, Robert K., Cumberland Co. : 1845. Journalist and Planter. Hickory.
- Carter, William Franklin, Davie Co. : A. B., 1846. Lawyer. Planter. Rockingham Co. Born 1826, dead.
- Dusenbery, Edwin LaFayette, Lexington : A. B., 1845. Physician. C. S. A. Born 1824, killed in battle, 1862.
- Erwin, Samuel Jethro, Lincolnton : A. B., 1847. Supt. of Schools, Jackson Co., Fla. Campbellton, Fla.
- Guion, John Osborne, Raleigh : A. B., 1847. Planter in Miss. Born 1826, died 1874.
- Hall, Eli West, Wilmington : A. B., 1847. Lawyer. County Solicitor. State Senator. Born 1827, died 1860.

- Haywood, Edmund Burke, Raleigh :** 1846. A. M., 1868 ; LL. D., 1889. Born 1825. M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1849. Surgeon C. S. A. Pres. State Medical Society, 1868. Pres. Raleigh Academy of Med., 1874. Pres. Bd. of Directors State Insane Asylum, 1875-'89. Chm. State Bd. of Public Charities. Raleigh.
- Howerton, William Matthew, Halifax Co., Va. :** A. B., 1847 ; A. M. Lawyer. Sheriff. Dead.
- Levy, Lionel Lincoln, Beaufort, S. C. :** A. B., 1847. Lawyer. New Orleans.
- Lillington, George, Wilmington :** 1844. M. D., Univ. Pa. Born 1827, died 1851.
- Manly, William Henry, Raleigh :** A. B., 1847. Lawyer. Born 1826, died 1848.
- Moore, John D., Wilmington :** 1844. Dead.
- Murfree, William H., Murfreesboro, Tenn. :** 1845. Planter. Sunflower Co., Miss. Born 1823, died 1861.
- Ruffin, George Mendenhall, Marengo Co., Ala. :** 1845. Merchant. Raleigh. Born 1828, died 1853.
- Shaw, Daniel, Montgomery Co. :** 1845. Teacher. Planter. Rocky Point, Pender Co.
- Thompson, George W., Pittsboro :** 1844. Born 1824. Planter and Manufacturer. Pittsboro.
- Tucker, Joseph Joel Washington, Raleigh :** A. B., 1847 ; A. M., 1850. M. D., Univ. Pa. Born 1827, died 1856.
- Wharton, Samuel Davies, Guilford Co. :** A. B., 1845. Teacher and Planter. Cabarrus Co. Born 1822, died 1857.
- Whitfield, William W., Lowndes Co., Miss. :** 1844. Planter. Columbus, Miss.

1844.

- Amis, James Sanders, Granville Co. :** A. B., 1846. Lawyer. Oxford.
- Berry, Gee Wood, Marion Dist., S. C. :** A. B., 1847. Planter. Died c. 1886.
- Caldwell, Richard Alexander, Salisbury :** A. B., 1848. Lawyer. Memb. Convention, 1861. Born 1830, dead.
- Cameron, John Wilder, Fayetteville :** A. B., 1848. Born 1828. Quarter-Master C. S. A. Lawyer. Washington, D. C.
- Coleman, John Clark, Halifax Co., Va. :** A. B., 1847. Surgeon U. S. N. Planter. Scottsburg, Halifax Co., Va.
- Coleman, Newton, Buncombe Co. :** 1845. Lawyer. Lake, Mo. Born 1825, dead.
- Dewey, Thomas Weber, Raleigh :** A. B., 1847. Banker at Charlotte. Dead.
- Hicks, James Wood, Granville Co. :** A. B., 1847. Born 1827. M. D., Univ. Pa. Surgeon C. S. A. Florida.
- Holmes, Thomas Hall, Clinton :** A. B., 1848. Lawyer. Maj. C. S. A. Born 1829, died 1866.
- Johnston, David Saunders, Yanceyville :** A. B., 1846 ; A. M., 1850. Dead.

- Lenoir, Rufus T., Caldwell Co. : 1845. Planter. Patterson.
- Lewis, James Mallory, Chapel Hill : 1847. Born 1830. Holly Springs, Miss.
- McEachin, Charles, Montgomery, Ala. : 1847. Physician.
- McEachin, Peter Hector, Montgomery, Ala. : A. B., 1848. Died 1851.
- Mebane, Benjamin Franklin, Orange Co. : A. B., 1847. M. D., Univ. Pa. Gen. Assem. Born 1823, died 1884.
- Mendenhall, James Ruffin, Jamestown : A. B., 1850. Lawyer. Manufacturer. Died 1885.
- Middleton, Arthur, Southampton Co., Va. : 1845. Planter. Southampton Co.
- Miller, William R., Raleigh : 1847. Physician. Planter. Raleigh. Born 1829, died 1871.
- Murphy, John H., Morganton : 1847. Born 1830. Planter. Asheville.
- Norcom, Edmund Halsey, Edenton : A. B., 1847. Gen. Assem. Merchant. Born 1824, died 1867.
- Siler, David W., Macon Co. : 1845. Lawyer. Planter. Roane Co., Tenn. Born 1822, died 1884.
- Siler, Thaddeus P., Macon Co. : 1845. Born 1823. Merchant. C. S. A. Planter. Macon Co.
- Skinner, Thomas Edward, Hertford : A. B., 1847 ; D. D. Born 1825. Baptist Minister. Raleigh.
- Strange, John Kirkland, Fayetteville : A. B., 1848. Born 1828, died 1852.
- Tucker, Rufus Sylvester, Raleigh : A. B., 1848 ; A. M., 1868. Born 1829. Maj. C. S. A. Merchant. Planter. Raleigh.

1845.

- Alexander, Junius M., Mecklenburg Co. : 1847. Dead.
- Barringer, Victor Clay, Concord : A. B., 1848. Born 1827. Commr. to revise Statutes of U. S. Judge Internat. Ct. Alexandria, Egypt.
- Baskerville, George Thomas, Mecklenburg Co., Va. : A. B., 1848. Planter in Granville Co., N. C. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1829, killed at Gettysburg, 1863.
- Battle, Kemp Plummer, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1849 ; A. M., 1852. LL.D. Born 1831. Tutor, 1850-'54. Lawyer. Memb. Convention, 1861. Prest. Chatham R. R. State Treasurer. Pres. State Agric. Soc. Author. President U. N. C., 1876—. Chapel Hill.
- Blake, William Kennedy, Fayetteville : A. B., 1846. Born 1824. Teacher. Lawyer. Merchant. Gen. Assem. S. C. Spartanburg, S. C.
- Brevard, Ephraim Joseph, Lincoln Co. : A. B., 1849. Planter in Texas. Born 1828, died 1885.
- Brookes, Charles Blackwell, Stokes Co. : 1848. Manufacturer. Merchant. Salem.
- Brookes, George W., Stokes Co. : 1847. Lawyer. Pelahatchee, Miss.
- Brown, Leonidas G., Rowan Co. : 1846. Born 1830. Lawyer. Newspaper service. New York City.
- Campbell, John Xavier, Marengo Co., Ala. : A. B., 1848. Lawyer. Captain C. S. A. Born 1827, dead.

- Clinch, Duncan Lamont, St. Mary's, Ga. : A. B., 1847. Born 1826. Capt. U. S. A. (Mexican War). Col. C. S. A. Planter. Jeffersonton, Camden Co., Ga.
- Corbett, John Archibald, New Hanover Co.: A. B., 1849. Born 1824. Gen. Assem. Planter. Delta, Sampson Co.
- Cunningham, Alexander, Person Co. : A. B., 1849. Planter. Pittsylvania Co., Va. Died 1886.
- Donoho, Thomas A., Milton: 1846. Clerk of Superior Ct. Born 1827, died 1887.
- Dusenbery, Henry McRorie, Lexington : A. B., 1849. Born 1829, died 1862.
- Gales, Seaton, Raleigh : A. B., 1848. Journalist. Maj. C. S. A. Died 1878.
- Garland, Thomas, Milton: 1847. Planter. Born 1828, died 1869.
- Graham, William Henry, Newton, Ga. : 1847. Physician.
- Graves, Augustus Sidney, Newton, Ga. : 1848. Born 1827. Planter. Bremond, Texas.
- Hill, William Edward, Duplin Co. : A. B., 1849. Planter. Merchant. Gen. Assem. Faison.
- Lucas, Joseph Bibb, Chapel Hill: 1849. A. M. Tutor, 1854-'57. Died 1858.
- McKoy, Allmand A., Sampson Co.: 1846. State Senator, 1858. Memb. Convention, 1865. Judge Superior Ct., 1874-'86. Born 1825, died 1886.
- Mallett, Edward, Fayetteville : A. B., 1849. Planter. Lieut.-Col. C. S. A. Born 1827, killed at Bentonsville, 1865.
- Meares, Oliver Pendleton, Wilmington: A. B., 1848. Col. C. S. A. Judge Crim. Ct., Wilmington and Charlotte. Wilmington.
- Mebane, John Alexander, Greensboro : 1846. Lieut. U. S. A. Born 1830, died 1854.
- Montgomery, James Newton, Caswell Co. : A. B., 1848. Dead.
- Moore, William Harding, Chapel Hill: 1846. Physician. Supt. Col. Insane Asylum, Goldsboro. Born 1827, died 1881.
- Murfree, Hardy, Rutherford Co., Tenn. : A. B., 1848. Planter. Lieut. C. S. A. County Register. Murfreesboro, Tenn. Born 1827, died 1880.
- Neal, Thomas C., Mecklenburg Co.: 1846. Physician. Derita.
- Quince, John B., Wilmington: 1847. R. R. service. Born 1828, died 1864.
- Ramsay, Nathan Alexander, Pittsboro: A. B., 1848. Tobacconist. Durham.
- Scales, Alfred Moore, Rockingham Co. : 1846. LL. D., 1889. Born 1827. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Brig.-Gen. C. S. A. M. C., 1857-'59 and 1875-'85. Pres. Elector, 1860. Governor, 1885-'89. Banker. Greensboro.
- Shober, Charles Eugene, Salem : A. B., 1847. Born 1829. Col. C. S. A. Gen. Assem. Lawyer, Banker and Manufacturer. Greensboro.
- Steele, Thomas W., Richmond Co. : 1846. Planter. Little Rock, Ark.
- Tate, Samuel C. Wister, Cherokee Co. : 1846. Born 1825. Lawyer. Morganton.
- Walker, Nicholas L., Milton: 1847. Merchant. Born 1826, died 1861.
- Webb, Thomas, Hillsboro : A. B., 1847; A. M., 1851. Gen. Assem. Pres. N. C. R. R. Lawyer. Hillsboro.
- Whitfield, Bryan Watkins, Demopolis, Ala. : A. B., 1849. Born 1828. Physician. Planter. Demopolis.

Whitfield, John Alexander, Lowndes Co., Miss. : A. B., 1849. Capt. C. S. A.
Killed in battle.

Whitfield, Needham G. Bryan, Demopolis, Ala. : A. B., 1849. Born 1830.
C. S. A. Lawyer. Demopolis, Ala.

Wilson, John, Milton : A. B., 1848 ; A. M., 1852. Physician. Milton.

Wilson, John W., Chatham Co. : 1847. Minister. Dead.

1846.

Blake, Joel Clifton, Miccosukie, Fla. : A. B., 1850. Planter. Capt. C. S. A.
Born 1831, killed at Gettysburg, 1863.

Byers, Washington, Statesville : 1847.

Caldcleugh, Alexander Blackstone, Lexington : 1848. M. D., Univ. Pa.
St. Charles, Ark.

Caldwell, Julius Alexander, Salisbury : A. B., 1850. Physician. Salisbury.

Carrigan, Alfred Holt, Alamance Co. : A. B., 1850. Born 1828. Planter.
Gen. Assem. Ark. Memb. Convention, 1861. Lieut.-Col. C. S. A.
Washington, Ark.

Chalmers, James, Halifax Co., Va. : 1848. C. S. A. Killed in battle.

Claiborne, James Leonard, Pittsylvania Co., Va. : 1847. Lawyer. Dan-
ville, Va. Born 1827, died 1853.

Dick, William Alexander, Greensboro : A. B., 1849. Physician. Lum-
berton. Born 1831, died 1879.

Dockery, Oliver Hart, Rockingham : A. B., 1848. Gen. Assem. Lieut.-
Col. C. S. A. Memb. Convention, 1865. M. C. Planter. Consul at
Rio Janeiro, 1889—.

Evans, William Augustus, Cumberland Co. : 1848. Born 1828. Planter
and Hunter. Harrisburg, Texas.

Graham, James F., Catawba Co. : 1847. Planter in California. Born 1830,
died 1851.

Hairston, Robert Andrew, Columbus, Miss. : A. B., 1850.

Hale, Peter Mallett, Fayetteville : A. B., 1849. Maj. C. S. A. Journalist.
State Printer. Raleigh. Born 1828, died 1887.

Johnston, James F., Lincoln Co. : 1847. Capt. C. S. A. Charlotte.

Johnston, John McAdin, Yanceyville : A. B., 1849. Physician. Savannah, Ga.

McMillan, Franklin B., Ashe Co. : 1847. Lawyer. Alleghany Co. Born
1826, died 1856.

Mangum, Willie Person, Hillsboro : A. B., 1848. Lawyer. Memb. Royal
Asiatic Soc. Consul and Consul-General to China and Japan, 1861-'81.
Tien-Tsin, China. Born 1827, died 1881.

Miller, Willis Lewis, Raleigh : 1850. Presbyterian Minister. Missouri.
Dead.

Myers, George Boggan, Wadesboro : 1848. Merchant. Clerk of Court.
Holly Springs, Miss. Born 1831, died 1879.

Norwood, Hazell, Hillsboro : A. B., 1848. Teacher.

Robinson, Thomas Jefferson, Fayetteville : 1849. Civil Eng. Assist. in
U. S. Naval Observatory. C. S. A. Secretary of Board of Agriculture.
Born 1827, died 1879.

- Scales, John L., Madison, Rockingham Co.: 1847. Planter and Physician.
Lieut. C. S. A. Born *c.* 1830, died *c.* 1880.
- Sheppard, Abram, Matagorda, Texas: 1848.
- Small, Joseph William, Pittsboro: A. B., 1850. Teacher. Died 1851.
- Smith, John G., Anson Co.: 1848. Physician.
- Strange, Alexander Ravenscroft, Fayetteville: 1849. Born 1830, died 1851.
- Waddell, George H., Chapel Hill: 1847. Lawyer. Judge of Probate.
Columbus, Ga. Born 1830, died 1865.
- Ward, Edward W., Memphis, Tenn.: 1848.
- Whitfield, Samuel Erwin, Aberdeen, Miss.: A. B., 1850. Planter. Died 1869.
- Whyte, William Joseph, Chapel Hill: A. B., 1850. Teacher. Mobile, Ala. Born 1831, dead.
- Williams, William Dickson, Greeneville, Tenn.: 1847. Born 1826. C. S. A. Planter. Merchant. Interior Department, Washington, D. C.
- Wilson, Robert Willis, Hillsboro: A. B., 1848; A. M., 1852. Teacher. Born 1828, died 1868.
- Withers, William M., Caswell Co.: 1847.
- Young, George Valerius, Waverly, Miss.: A. B., 1849. Planter. Maj. C. S. A. Waverly, Miss.

1847.

- Alexander, Joseph L. H., Mecklenburg Co.: 1849. Dead.
- Averitt, John A., Onslow Co.: 1848. Planter. Talladega, Fla. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1829, killed before Atlanta, 1864.
- Avery, Isaac Erwin, Burke Co.: 1848. Planter. Col. C. S. A. Born 1828, killed at Gettysburg, 1863.
- Banks, John Troup, Columbus, Ga.: A. B., 1849. Died 1851.
- Bellamy, Charles Edward, Marianna, Fla.: A. B., 1851; M. D., Univ. Pa. Surgeon C. S. A. Born 1832, died in service at Ringold, Ga., 1864.
- Bellamy, William Croom, Marianna, Fla.: 1851. Born 1830. Surgeon C. S. A. Physician. Atlanta, Ga.
- Blake, William Bushrod, Fayetteville: 1849. Planter. Robeson Co.
- Bullock, William C., Granville Co.: 1848. Planter. Born 1827, died 1873.
- Cain, James Frederick, Orange Co.: A. B., 1850. Planter. Physician. Durham.
- Galloway, Robert, Rockingham Co.: 1848. Physician. Reidsville.
- Gorrell, Julius LaFayette, Greensboro: A. B., 1850. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Dead.
- Guion, Julius, Raleigh: A. B., 1851. Lawyer in Miss. Born 1830, died 1873.
- Hardie, Henry, Raleigh: A. B., 1850; A. M. Presbyterian Minister. Agent for Am. Bible Soc. Born 1823, died 1868.
- Henson, John McKamie, Burke Co.: 1849. Born 1830. Physician. Surgeon C. S. A. Coatopa, Miss.
- Hill, John, Wilmington: A. B., 1850. Physician. Halifax Co. Born 1830, died 1854.

- Holmes, Samuel Ashe, Fayetteville : A. B., 1851. Judge Superior Ct. of Cal. Fresno, Cal.
- Kerr, Washington Caruthers, Guilford Co. : A. B., 1850 ; A. M., 1852 ; Ph. D. ; LL. D. Prof. Davidson Coll. State Geologist, 1869-'84. Born 1827, died 1885.
- Kingsbury, Theodore Bryant, Oxford : 1849. LL. D., 1888. Journalist. Wilmington.
- Leonard, James Roderick, Columbus, Ga. : 1848. Born 1830. Planter. C. S. A. Texas.
- Lindsay, Jesse Harper, Greensboro : A. B., 1851. Born 1832, died 1859.
- Morisey, Samuel Bunting, Sampson Co. : 1849. Physician. Born 1830, dead.
- Patterson, Rufus Lenoir, Caldwell Co. : A. B., 1851. Memb. Conventions 1861 and 1865. Merchant. Manufacturer. Salem. Born 1830, died 1879.
- Richardson, William Marshall, Anson Co. : A. B., 1851. Born 1831. M. D., Jeff. Med. Coll. Lieut. C. S. A. Jeannerette, La.
- Scales, James Pinckney, Rockingham Co. : A. B., 1849. Lawyer. Speaker Miss. H. of R. C. S. A. Carrollton, Miss. Born 1829, died 1866.
- Settle, Thomas, Rockingham Co. : A. B., 1850. Lawyer. Gen. Assem., 1854-'59. Pres. Elector, 1856. Capt. C. S. A. Speaker State Senate, 1865. Judge Supreme Ct., 1868-'71. Minister to Peru, 1871. Prest. Rep. Nat. Convention, 1872. Judge U. S. Dist. Ct. of Florida, 1877-'88. Born 1831, died 1888.
- Smith, Richard A., Chatham Co. : 1848. Born 1828. Physician. Raleigh.
- Sullivan, Milton Arnold, Laurens, S. C. : 1850. Merchant and Planter. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1829, died in service at Columbia, 1865.
- Terry, Charles Cornelius, Richmond Co. : A. B., 1851. Gen. Assem. Miss. Born 1830, died 1879.
- Toomer, Frederick Armand, Chatham Co. : A. B., 1851. Physician. Druggist. Perry, Ga.
- Towles, Daniel Thomas, Raleigh : A. B., 1849 ; A. M., 1852. Born 1822. Presbyterian Minister. Crab Tree, Haywood Co.
- Watkins, Henry Thomas, Milton : 1849. Merchant. Born 1830, died 1871.

1848.

- Beatty, Douglas Pearson, Davie Co. : 1850. Physician. Alabama.
- Carrigan, William Michael, Alamance Co. : A. B., 1852. Planter. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1832, killed in battle, 1864.
- Chambers, Edward Coke, Montgomery Co. : A. B., 1850 ; A. M. Born 1831. Gen. Assem. Tenn. Teacher. Thornton, Texas.
- Evans, Thomas Addis Emmett, Fayetteville : A. B., 1851. Civil Engineer. Georgia.
- Hedrick, Benjamin Sherwood, Davidson Co. : A. B., 1851. Prof. Agric. Chem. U. N. C., 1853-'58. Chemist in Patent Office, Washington, D. C. Died 1886.
- Hill, Frederick Jones, Wilmington : A. B., 1852. Born 1833. Dealer in leaf tobacco. Henderson.

- Hutchins, John Rhodes, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1852. Born 1830. Planter. Chapel Hill.
- Kittrell, Benjamin A., Oxford : 1850. Lawyer. Memb. Convention, 1861. Lexington. Born *c.* 1830, died *c.* 1864.
- Leak, Thomas Crawford, Rockingham : A. B., 1853. Manufacturer. Rockingham.
- Lewis, Richard Henry, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1852 ; A. M. Born 1832. M. D., Univ. Pa. Teacher. Prest. Judson College. Hendersonville.
- McDade, John Henderson, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1852. Teacher. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1831, killed at Gettysburg, 1863.
- Moore, George J., Chapel Hill : 1850. Druggist. Goldsboro. Born 1830, died 1875.
- Patton, James Alfred, Asheville : A. B., 1851. Lawyer. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1835, died 1864.
- Seawell, Joseph Jacob, Marion, Ala. : A. B., 1851. Planter. Capt. C. S. A. Memb. Legislature, 1866. Born 1832, died 1878.
- Shober, Francis Edwin, Salem : A. B., 1851. Born 1831. Memb. H. of C., 1862-'64. M. C., 1869-'73. Chief Clerk U. S. Senate. Salisbury.
- Siler, Leonidas Fidelio, Macon Co. : A. B., 1852. Lawyer. Methodist Minister. Franklin. Born 1830, died 1870.
- Slade, James Bog, Martin Co. : A. B., 1852. Cotton Factor and Gen. Commission Merchant. Columbus, Ga. Born 1832, died 1886.
- Slade, James Jeremiah, Columbus, Ga. : A. B., 1852. Capt. C. S. A. Teacher. Columbus.
- Staples, Madison L., Patrick Co., Va. : 1849. Died 1851.
- Thompson, Basil Manly, Pittsboro : A. B., 1852. Died 1854.
- Thompson, George Nicholas, Leasburg : A. B., 1853. County Attorney, 1860-'65. U. S. Commr., 1868-'69. Planter. Leasburg.
- Treadwell, William Lowndes, Lamar, Miss. : A. B., 1851. Born 1828. Planter. Lamar.
- Turrentine, John A., Hillsboro : 1850. Merchant. Statesville. Died *c.* 1885.
- Waddell, Legh Richmond, Pittsboro : A. B., 1852. Lawyer. State Senator. Clerk Superior Ct. Smithfield.
- Walker, William Meares, Wilmington : A. B., 1852. Planter. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1829, died in service, 1864.
- Whitfield, Needham J., Aberdeen, Miss. : 1850. Planter. Died 1871.
- Wooster, John Lewis, Wilmington : A. B., 1851. Capt. C. S. A. Lawyer. Merchant. Died *c.* 1885, aged 54 yrs.

1849.

- Battle, William Horn, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1853. Born 1833. M. D., Univ. Pa. Surgeon C. S. A. Planter. Lilesville.
- Bell, J. Franklin, Statesville : A. B., 1852. Editor. Lawyer. Arkansas. C. S. A. Born 1829, died in service at Knoxville, 1862.
- Blount, Richard H. L., Woodville : 1850. Born 1830. Physician. Woodville.

- Bullock, James Madison, Greene Co., Ala.: A. B., 1853. Born 1835. Lawyer. Lieut. C. S. A. Gen. Assem. Planter. Eutaw, Ala.
- Chambers, Robert Azariah, Montgomery Co.: A. B., 1853; M. D., Univ. N. Y. Born 1833, died 1866.
- Currie, Thomas A., Haywood Co., Tenn.: 1852. Born 1829. Physician. Memphis, Tenn.
- Dismukes, John Lynch, Davidson Co., Tenn.: A. B., 1852. Born 1830. M. D., Univ. Pa. Surgeon C. S. A. Author. Pres. Ky. Med. Assoc. Mayfield, Ky.
- Ferebee, Thomas Cooper, Camden Co.: A. B., 1853. Camden C. H.
- Golding, Francis L., Germanton: 1850. Born c. 1832, died c. 1858.
- Guion, Bernard Bryan, Raleigh: 1852. Born 1832. Capt. C. S. A. Merchant. Battleboro.
- Hall, Thomas G., Cumberland Co.: 1850. Planter.
- Hill, Thomas, Brunswick Co.: 1851. Born 1832. M. D., Univ. N. Y. Surgeon C. S. A. Goldsboro.
- Holmes, Gabriel, Brunswick Co.: 1851. Capt. C. S. A. Merchant. St. Louis, Mo. Born 1831, died 1874.
- Holmes, John Wright, Wilmington: A. B., 1853. Died 1855.
- Holt, Thomas M., Alamance Co.: 1850. Born 1831. Gen. Assem. Speaker H. of R., 1885. Lieut.-Gov., 1889-. Planter. Manufacturer. Haw River.
- Kelly, Nicholas Young, Davie Co.: 1852. Died 1855.
- Lamb, Cornelius Gray, Camden Co.: A. B., 1853. Planter. Born 1831, died 1862.
- Lane, William Walter, Wilmington: A. B., 1852. Born 1831. M. D., Univ. N. Y. Wilmington.
- Lawrence, Alexander W., Raleigh: A. B., 1853. Asst. in U. S. Naval Observatory. Capt. C. S. A. Dead.
- Lewis, John W., Halifax Co., Va.: 1850. Tobacconist. Milton.
- Lindsay, Gavin Hogg, Greensboro: A. B., 1853. Lieut. C. S. A. Died from ill treatment while prisoner of war.
- McClennahan, James T., Pittsboro: 1851. Lawyer. Ord. Sergt. C. S. A. Killed at Malvern Hill, 1862.
- McIntyre, William A., Fayetteville: A. B., 1853. Died c. 1856.
- Marsh, William H., Asheboro: 1851. Died 1856.
- Meares, Walker, Wilmington: A. B., 1853. Born 1832. Supt. Pub. Ins. for New Hanover Co. Druggist. Wilmington.
- Moore, John Swann, Chapel Hill: A. B., 1853. Born 1832. Teacher. Bennettsville, S. C.
- Morehead, John Henry, Greensboro: 1851. St. Joseph, Mo. Col. C. S. A. Born 1833, killed at Gettysburg, 1863.
- Morehead, John Lindsay, Greensboro: A. B., 1853. Born 1833. Col. C. S. A. Banker and Manufacturer. Charlotte.
- Morehead, Robert Lindsay, Greensboro: 1851. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1831, died 1876.
- Morrison, Angus D., Richmond Co.: 1852. Planter. Mississippi. Born 1832, died 1881.

- Morrison, John Murdock, Richmond Co. : A. B., 1854. M. D., Univ. Pa. Surg. C. S. A. Texas. Born 1834, died 1879.
- Morrow, William Henry, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1853. C. S. A. Physician. Born 1829, died 1868.
- Murchison, Kenneth McKenzie, Cumberland Co. : A. B., 1853. Col. C. S. A. Merchant. New York City.
- Scales, Nathaniel Eldridge, Rockingham Co. : A. B., 1855. Born 1833. Civil Engineer. Maj. C. S. A. R. R. Contractor. Knoxville, Tenn.
- Smith, Alexander Robeson, Cumberland Co. : A. B., 1852. Gen. Assem., 1865-'66. Merchant. Wilmington. Planter. Texas. Born 1828, died 1872.
- Smith, James Campbell, Cumberland Co. : A. B., 1852. Merchant. Wilmington. Born 1830, died 1889.
- Spencer, James M., Clinton, Ala. : A. B., 1853. Lawyer. Born 1827, died 1861.
- Spencer, William M., Greene Co., Ala. : 1852. Died 1856.
- Strudwick, Frederick Nash, Hillsboro : 1851. Lawyer. Solicitor 5th Dist. Pres. Elector at large, 1888. Hillsboro. Died 1890.
- Strudwick, William S., Hillsboro : 1851. Physician. Hillsboro.
- Taylor, John Tillinghast, Granville Co. : A. B., 1853. Planter. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1833, killed at Cold Harbor, 1864.
- Torrence, Henry Toomer, Pittsboro : A. B., 1853. Lawyer. Died 1858.
- Wheeler, Junius Brutus, Lincoln Co. : 1851. Col. U. S. A. Prof. Engineering U. S. M. A. Author. Born 1830, died 1886.
- White, Stuart, Raleigh : A. B., 1856. Physician. Mississippi. Died c. 1876.
- Whitfield, Richard A., Lenoir Co. : 1852. Born 1832. Planter. Tallahassee, Fla.
- Williamson, Thomas Lea, Caswell Co. : A. B., 1852. Danville, Va. Died 1856.
- Worth, David Gaston, Asheboro : A. B., 1853. Born 1831. Commission Merchant. Wilmington.
- Wright, Adam Empie, Wilmington : A. B., 1853. Physician. Born 1833, died 1879.

1850.

- Allison, Julius F., Orange Co. : A. B., 1854. Born 1834. Teacher. Waynesville.
- Anderson, William E., Wilmington : A. B., 1854. Pres. Cit. Nat. Bank, Raleigh. Died 1890.
- Andrews, Clinton Milton, Greensboro : 1851. Teacher. Lieut.-Col. C. S. A. Born 1829, killed near Nottoway C. H., Va., 1864.
- Andrews, John Barr, Greensboro : A. B., 1854. Teacher. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1833, killed near Richmond, 1862.
- Averitt, James Battle, Onslow Co. : 1852. Episcopal Minister. Upper Marlboro, Md.
- Battle, Richard Henry, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1854 ; LL. B., 1858. Born 1835. Tutor, 1854-'58. Lieut. C. S. A. State Auditor, 1864. Chairman Dem. State Ex. Com., 1884-'88. Lawyer. Raleigh.

- Beall, Robert Lamar, Davidson Co. : A. B., 1852. Physician. Lenoir.
- Berry, Cicero N., Orange Co. : 1852. Born 1832. Planter. Hillsboro.
- Black, Archibald Ray, Moore Co. : A. B., 1853. Teacher. Co. Supt. of Pub. Instruction. Sheriff. Burgaw. Died 1889.
- Blackmon, Cullen A., De Soto, Miss. : 1854.
- Brookes, Daniel Iverson, Forsyth Co. : A. B., 1854. Born 1832, died 1856.
- Cowan, David Stone, Wilmington : 1851. Born 1835. State Senator. Planter and R. R. Contractor. Columbus Co.
- Crumpler, Thomas Newton, Rockford, Surry Co. : 1852. Maj. C. S. A. Lawyer. Gen. Assem., 1860. Killed in battle before Richmond, 1862.
- Cutlar, Du Brutz, Wilmington : A. B., 1853. Born 1832. Lawyer. C. S. A. Wilmington.
- Davis, Elnathan Hayne, Iredell Co. : A. B., 1854. Born 1833. Capt. C. S. A. Planter. Statesville.
- DeRosset, William Lord, Wilmington : 1852. Born 1832. Col. C. S. A. Merchant. Wilmington.
- Dismukes, Thomas Terrell, Jones' Bend, Tenn. : A. B., 1853. Physician. Surgeon C. S. A. Born 1832, died 1874.
- Dusenbery, William Brevard, Lexington : A. B., 1853. Born 1834, died 1861.
- Elliott, John B., Wayne Co. : 1852. Teacher. Georgia. Dead.
- Engelhard, Joseph Adolphus, Jackson, Miss. : A. B., 1854. Lawyer. Maj. C. S. A. Journalist. Sec'y of State, 1877-'79. Born 1832, died 1879.
- Faison, Edward Livingston, Sampson Co. : A. B., 1854. Born 1830. Planter. C. S. A. Sampson Co.
- Frost, Samuel Milton, Mocksville : A. B., 1852 ; D. D. Minister. Harrisburg, Penn.
- Graham, Albert Kimbrough, Memphis, Tenn. : A. B., 1854. Planter. Memphis.
- Graves, John Williams, Caswell Co. : A. B., 1854. Lawyer. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1836, died 1872.
- Green, Benjamin Thorpe, Granville Co. : A. B., 1853. Physician. Franklinton. Born c. 1834, died c. 1885.
- Gretter, John Birney, Greensboro : A. B., 1852. R. R. Agent. Died 1882.
- Hargrave, Jesse Franklin, Lexington : 1852. Merchant. Born 1833, died 1858.
- Harrington, Cyrus, Moore Co. : A. B., 1853. Presbyterian Minister. Mansfield, La.
- Hill, John Hampden, Brunswick Co. : A. B., 1854. Druggist. Goldsboro.
- Husted, Delano Whiting, Raleigh : A. B., 1854. Lawyer. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1833, killed at Gaines' Mill, 1862.
- Jackson, Samuel Spencer, Pittsboro : A. B., 1854 ; A. M. Tutor, 1856-'60. Lawyer. Died 1875.
- Jeffreys, J. Glenn, Caswell Co. : 1852. Lieut. C. S. A. Killed in service.
- Jones, Joseph Pickett, Wadesboro : A. B., 1854. U. S. A. Col. C. S. A. Lawyer. Pensacola, Fla.
- Lacy, James Horace, Raleigh : 1852. Died 1852.
- Lacy, Matthew M., Tippah Co., Miss. : 1852. Planter. Waterford, Miss. Born 1833, died 1889.

- Leak, Walter John, Salem, Miss. : A. B., 1853. Planter and Real Estate Agent. Ashland. Born 1834, died 1872.
- McIvër, Alexander, Moore Co. : A. B., 1853. Prof. Math. U. N. C., 1869-'70, and Davidson Coll. Supt. Public Inst. Teacher. Planter. Pittsboro.
- Merritt, Alfred Gowan, Nashville, Tenn. : A. B., 1853. C. S. A. Gen. Assem. Judge Chancery Ct. Nashville, Tenn.
- Merritt, Leonidas John, Chatham Co. : A. B., 1854. Lawyer. Lieut. C. S. A. Memb. Convention, 1861. Born 1831, killed at Malvern Hill, 1862.
- Miller, William H., Virginia : 1851. Dead.
- Ruffin, John Kirkland, Alamance Co. : A. B., 1854. Physician. Surgeon C. S. A. Wilson.
- Scales, Junius Irving, Rockingham Co. : A. B., 1853. Lawyer. Col. C. S. A. State Senator. Greensboro. Born 1832, died 1880.
- Scott, Rufus, Greensboro : A. B., 1854. Dentist. Merchant. Born 1832, died 1868.
- Scott, William La Fayette, Guilford Co. : A. B., 1854. Lawyer. Lieut.-Col. C. S. A. Born 1828, died 1872.
- Shorter, Henry Reuben, Eufaula, Ala. : A. B., 1853. Lawyer. R. R. Commissioner. Montgomery, Ala.
- Sloan, Robert Moderwell, Greensboro : A. B., 1859. Cashier Bank of Reidsville. Born 1834, died 1888.
- Taylor, John Douglass, Wilmington : A. B., 1853. Lieut.-Col. C. S. A. Planter. State Senator. Wilmington.
- Thompson, William Henry, Sampson Co. : A. B., 1854. Born 1830. Capt. C. S. A. Merchant and Planter. Taylor's Bridge.
- Waddell, Alfred Moore, Hillsboro : 1853. Born 1834. Lawyer. Journalist. Author. Lieut.-Col. C. S. A. M. C., 1871-'79. Pres. Elector at large, 1888. Wilmington.
- Walker, Joshua Cochran, Wilmington : A. B., 1854. Surgeon C. S. A. Physician. Born 1833, died 1882.
- Watters, Samuel Paxson, Wilmington : A. B., 1855. Born 1833. C. S. A. Episcopal Minister. Culpeper, Va.
- Whitfield, George, Tallahassee, Fla. : 1852. Surgeon C. S. A. Physician. Old Spring Hill, Marengo Co., Ala.
- Wiggins, William H., Halifax Co. : 1852. Lawyer. Planter. C. S. A. Born 1830, died 1867.
- Williamson, Weldon E., Caswell Co. : 1852. Manufacturer. Asheville.
- Wilson, James William, Hillsboro : A. B., 1852. Born 1832. Maj. C. S. A. Prest. W. N. C., R. R. Civil Engineer. Memb. Convention, 1875. Morganton.
- Wright, James Allan, Wilmington : A. B., 1854 ; A. M., 1857. Lawyer. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1836, killed at Mechanicsville, 1862.
- Wright, Joseph Hill, Wilmington : A. B., 1854. Born 1834, died 1862.

1851.

- Alexander, William Lee**, McDowell Co. : A. B., 1854. Civil Engineer. Lawyer. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1833, died in Texas, 1875, from effect of wounds received in service.
- Bellamy, Benjamin Alexander**, Marianna, Fla. : A. B., 1855. Born 1833. C. S. A. Chipley, Fla.
- Bellamy, Richard Blount**, Marianna, Fla. : A. B., 1855. Born 1833. Surgeon C. S. A. Druggist. Chipley, Fla.
- Bettencourt, William H.**, Wilmington : 1852. Merchant. Born 1834, died 1865.
- Boyden, Nathaniel Alexander**, Salisbury : A. B., 1855. Planter. Lawyer. Old Richmond, Forsyth Co.
- Bullock, John Henry**, Person Co. : A. B., 1854. Capt. C. S. A. Lawyer. Hillsboro, Texas. Born c. 1830, died c. 1884.
- Carrigan, Robert Adams**, Alamance Co. : A. B., 1855. Lawyer. Planter. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1835, died 1877.
- Chambers, John Samuel**, Montgomery Co. : A. B., 1854. Lawyer. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1832, killed near Springfield, Mo., 1862.
- Duval, Harvie Sheffield**, Tallahassee, Fla. : 1852. Born 1830. Civil Engineer. Capt. C. S. A. Chattahoochee, Fla.
- Ewing, James William**, Montgomery Co. : A. B., 1855. Born 1833. Physician. C. S. A. County Supt. of Pub. Inst'n. Pekin.
- Gaines, Edmund James**, Montgomery Co. : A. B., 1855. C. S. A. Gen. Assem. Lawyer. Born 1834, died 1866.
- Galloway, John Marion**, Rockingham Co. : A. B., 1854. Col. C. S. A. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Planter. Madison.
- Gregory, Herbert**, Granville Co. : 1852. Born 1832. Planter. Stovall.
- Hall, William Hunt**, Wilmington : A. B., 1855; A. M. Born 1833. M. D., Univ. N. Y. Surgeon C. S. A. New York City.
- Hogan, Alexander Martin**, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1856. Merchant. Died 1856.
- Hogan, John Roswell**, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1855. Physician. Chapel Hill.
- Holden, Julius Thomas**, Wilmington : 1852. Born 1834. Physician. Marianna, Fla.
- Johnston, Robert Bruce**, Haywood Co. : A. B., 1854. Capt. C. S. A. Asheville.
- Ledbetter, William Leak**, Anson Co. : A. B., 1854. Physician. Surgeon C. S. A. Born 1831, died 1870.
- Lewis, William Gaston**, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1855. Born 1835. Civil Engineer. Brig.-Gen. C. S. A. Goldsboro.
- Liles, Edward Rutledge**, Anson Co. : 1852. Col. C. S. A. State Senator. Journalist. Planter. Born 1832, died 1884.
- Love, William James**, Wilmington : A. B., 1855. Physician. Wilmington.
- Montgomery, James Archibald**, Lexington : A. B., 1854. Born 1830. Teacher. Planter.
- Montgomery, William James**, Montgomery Co. : A. B., 1855. Born 1834. Lieut.-Col. C. S. A. Solicitor 6th Dist. Judge Superior Ct., 1885-'88. Concord.

- Moore, Theophilus W., Person Co. : 1852. Methodist Minister. Florida.
- Patterson, Malloy, Richmond Co. : A. B., 1855. Planter in La. Dead.
- Phifer, Charles W., Coffeetown, Miss. : A. B., 1854. Lieut. U. S. A. Brig.-Gen. C. S. A. Coffeetown, Miss.
- Scales, Peter Perkins, Henry Co., Va. : A. B., 1855. Capt. C. S. A. Killed in service.
- Shaw, John Duncan, Richmond Co. : A. B., 1854. Lawyer. Rockingham.
- Siler, Albert, Macon Co. : 1852. Born 1829. Planter. Macon Co.
- Slade, Jeremiah, Martin Co. : A. B., 1855. Planter. Williamston. Born 1833, died 1868.
- Smith, James Madison, Anson Co. : A. B., 1855. Planter. Monroe Co., Miss.
- Smith, Maurice Thompson, Granville Co. : 1852. Planter. Oak Hill. Lieut.-Col. C. S. A. Born 1828, killed at Gettysburg, 1863.
- Smith, Thomas M., Milton : 1852. Lawyer. Major C. S. A. Born 1834, killed near Richmond, 1864.
- Torrence, Richard Allison, Mecklenburg Co. : A. B., 1855. Capt. C. S. A. Planter. Tax Collector. Charlotte.
- Vance, Zebulon Baird, Buncombe Co. : 1852. LL. D., 1890. Born 1830. Lawyer. Gen. Assem., 1852. M. C., 1859-'61. Col. C. S. A. Governor, 1862, 1864 and 1876. Elected U. S. Sen., 1870. U. S. Senator, 1879-. Black Mountain.
- Waddell, Owen Alfred, Pittsboro : 1852. Lawyer. Warrenton, Mo. Maj. C. S. A. Born 1833, killed at Altoona, Ga.
- Whitfield, Bryan, Tallahassee, Fla. : A. B., 1854. Lawyer. Greenville, Ala. C. S. A. Born 1833, died in hospital at Richmond, 1861.
- Whitfield, Theodore, Jackson, Miss. : A. B., 1854. D. D. Born 1834. Baptist Minister. Richmond, Va.

1852.

- Adams, William, Greensboro : A. B., 1858. Lawyer. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1836, killed at Sharpsburg, 1862.
- Betts, Alexander Davis, Cumberland Co. : A. B., 1855. Born 1832. Methodist Minister. N. C. Conference. Chaplain C. S. A.
- Bingham, William, Orange Co. : A. B., 1856. Col. C. S. A. Prin. Bingham School, 1865-'73. Author Latin and English Text-books. Born 1835, died 1873.
- Boylan, Weldon Edwards, Somerville, Tenn. : 1854. Dead.
- Brown, Owen N., Fayetteville : 1854. Lawyer. Maj. C. S. A. Killed at Gettysburg, 1863.
- Colton, James Hooper, Cumberland Co. : A. B., 1855. Presbyterian Minister. Jonesboro.
- Courts, William James, Raleigh : 1854. Physician. Reidsville.
- Craig, James Francis, Chapel Hill : 1853. Born 1832. Minister Friends' Society. Planter. Chapel Hill.
- Crump, Thomas Steele, Stanly Co. : A. B., 1856. Merchant. Louisiana. C. S. A. Killed in service early.
- Doss, Henry Wiley, Pickensville, Ala. : 1854. Maj. C. S. A. Physician. Died 1887.

- Dowd, Clement, Moore Co. : A. B., 1856. Lawyer. Banker. M. C., 1881-'85. Collector Int. Rev. Charlotte.
- Drake, William Green, China Grove, Ala. : A. B., 1856. Physician. Surgeon C. S. A. Died in Atlanta.
- Garrett, William Richard, Greene Co., Ala. : 1854. Born 1838, died 1875.
- Graham, Thomas Baker, Hillsboro, Miss. : A. B., 1855. Born 1832. Col. C. S. A. State Senator, 1876. Chancellor 6th Jud. District. Lawyer. Forest, Miss.
- Hadley, James, Davidson Co., Tenn. : A. B., 1855.
- Hadley, Jerome James, Gallatin, Tenn. : 1855. Teacher. Sumner Co., Tenn.
- Hunt, J. Thomas, Lexington : 1854. Physician. Died early.
- Irwin, Henry, Jackson Co., Fla. : 1853.
- Lawrence, Adolphus Alexander, Iredell Co. : A. B., 1856. M. D., Univ. Pa. Surgeon C. S. A. Supt. Memphis City Hospital and U. S. Marine Hospital. Memphis, Tenn.
- Little, William B., Anson Co. : 1854. Planter. Deep Creek, Anson Co.
- Long, William Stephens, Yanceyville : A. B., 1854. Planter and Civil Engineer. Clayton. Born 1831, died 1870.
- McConnaughey, James A., Rowan Co. : 1854. Planter. Salisbury.
- McDonald, A. R., Moore Co. : 1853. Lawyer. Solicitor of Court. Carthage. Dead.
- McIver, Evander J., Moore Co. : A. B., 1855. Col. C. S. A. Supt. Pub. Inst., Ala. Merchant and Planter. Cameron, Texas.
- McRae, Montford Stokes, Richmond Co. : 1853. Sergt. C. S. A. Born 1835, killed in battle, 1862.
- Merritt, Abram Haywood, Chatham Co. : A. B., 1856; A. M., 1859. Born 1832. Clerk and Master in Equity. State Senator, 1881-'84. County Sup. Pub. Inst. Teacher. Journalist. Pittsboro.
- Morrow, Elijah Graham, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1856. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1832, killed at Gettysburg, 1863.
- Oates, David D., Charlotte : 1854. M. D., Univ. of Pa. Surgeon C. S. A. Leeds, Ala.
- Owens, William Allison, Charlotte : A. B., 1856. Lawyer. Col. C. S. A. Born 1833, killed at Snicker's Gap, 1864.
- Patrick, David Settle, Rockingham Co. : A. B., 1856. Prof. Greek, 1869-'70. Teacher. Died 1890.
- Payne, Robert Lee, Lexington : 1853. Born 1834. M. D., Univ. Pa. Journalist. Pres. N. C. Med. Soc., 1877. Lexington.
- Rudisill, Samuel R. L., Gaston Co. : 1855. Died 1857.
- Sessions, Coleman, New Orleans, La. : A. B., 1856. Died 1858.
- Slade, Thomas Bog, Columbus, Ga. : A. B., 1856. Teacher. Columbus, Ga.
- Smith, Burton, Hillsboro, Miss. : A. B., 1855. Physician. Born 1832, died 1856.
- Springs, John M., Charlotte : 1855. Capt. C. S. A. Died 1865.
- Sutton, Stark Armistead, Bertie Co. : A. B., 1855. Planter. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1837, killed at Spottsylvania C. H., 1864.
- Waddill, John Cooper, Selma, Ala. : A. B., 1856. Born 1833. Episcopal Minister. Woodville, Texas.

- Wall, John Poythress, Richmond Co. : 1854. Born 1835, died 1855.
 Wharton, Jesse Rankin, Greensboro : A. B., 1855. Born 1833. Teacher and Planter. C. S. A. County Supt. Pub. Inst. Greensboro.
 White, John M., York Co., S. C. : 1853.
 Worth, Shubal G., Montgomery Co. : 1854. Capt. C. S. A. Killed in battle.
 Yarborough, Neill Smith, Sumter Co., Ala. : A. B., 1856. Dead.

1853.

- Alderman, William F., New Hanover Co. : A. B., 1856. Prof. Math. Greensboro Female Coll. Greensboro.
 Amis, Rufus, Granville Co. : 1854. Born 1835. Capt. C. S. A. Gen. Assem., 1879-'80. Journalist. Henderson.
 Avery, Alphonso Calhoun, Burke Co. : A. B., 1857. Capt. C. S. A. State Senator, 1866-'70. Judge Superior Ct., 1878-'89. Judge Supreme Ct., 1889-. Morganton.
 Baldwin, John J., Chatham Co. : 1854. Planter. Born 1832, died 1855.
 Baldwin, Melville Triam, Chatham Co. : 1854. Born 1834. Planter. Grove.
 Bingham, Robert, Orange Co. : A. B., 1857; A. M. Born 1838. Capt. C. S. A. Prin. Bingham School, 1873-. Bingham School.
 Caldwell, Samuel Pinckney, Charlotte : A. B., 1856. Capt. C. S. A. Died 1884.
 Clark, Thomas Christopher, Stone, Ala. : A. B., 1856. Born 1833. Planter. C. S. A. Fairfield, Ala.
 Closs, Junius T., Orange Co. : 1854. Planter. Texas.
 Closs, Thomas Oliver, Orange Co. : 1856. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1833, killed at Gettysburg, 1863.
 Coble, John Hanner, Guilford Co. : A. B., 1857; A. M. Minister. Laurinburg. Born 1829, died 1888.
 Coit, Julius T., Cheraw, S. C. : 1854. Capt. C. S. A. Merchant. Charlotte, N. C. Born 1837, died 1880.
 Galloway, George W., Smithville : 1855. Died 1861.
 Gattis, Thomas W., Orange Co. : 1855. Methodist Minister. N. C. Conference.
 Graham, John Washington, Hillsboro : A. B., 1857. Born 1838. Tutor Math. and Latin, 1857-'60. Maj. C. S. A. State Senator. Lawyer. Hillsboro.
 Graham, Joseph, Hillsboro : A. B., 1857. Physician. Capt. C. S. A. Charlotte.
 Green, Robert T., Granville Co. : 1855. Planter. Oak Hill. Born 1835, died 1887.
 Hammond, William May, Wadesboro : A. B., 1858. Capt. C. S. A. Gen. Assem. Ga. Lawyer. Thomasville, Ga.
 Hargrave, Jesse, Lexington : A. B., 1857. Born 1838. Lawyer. Col. C. S. A. Planter. Laurel Hill, Richmond Co.
 Horne, James W., Pittsboro : 1854. Merchant. Sergt. C. S. A. Born 1837, died in service at Kittrell's Springs, 1864.
 Hunt, Eustace, Pittsylvania Co., Va. : A. B., 1857. Born 1835. Planter and Tobacconist. Milton, N. C.

- Johnston, Thomas William, Orange Co. : A. B., 1857. M. D., Univ. Pa. Newbern, Ala. Born 1836, died 1860.
- Lawing, John Means, Mecklenburg Co. : A. B., 1857. Physician. Lincolnnton.
- Lea, Calvin, Caswell Co. : 1856. Physician. C. S. A. Died early.
- Lewis, Exum, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1857. R. R. Service. Died 1888.
- Lindsay, James Early, Greensboro : B. S., 1857. Born 1836. Physician. Prof. Baltimore Med. Coll.
- Logan, John Early, Greensboro : A. B., 1857. Surgeon C. S. A. Physician. Greensboro.
- Long, Thomas Ruffin, Yanceyville : A. B., 1856. Merchant. Carolina City. C. S. A. Born 1836, died of disease contracted in service, 1864.
- Lord, William A., Wilmington : 1855. C. S. A. Born 1837, killed in battle, 1862.
- McAden, John H., Caswell Co. : 1854. Physician. Druggist. Banker. Charlotte.
- Mitchell, Charles Andrews, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1857. Tutor. Surgeon C. S. A. Memphis, Ala. Born 1838, died 1866.
- Moore, Benjamin Rush, Person Co. : 1854. Born 1834. Lieut.-Col. C. S. A. Lawyer. Solicitor Crim. Ct. of New Hanover. Wilmington.
- Morrison, Norman Allen, Richmond Co. : A. B., 1857. Born 1836, died 1859.
- Nicholson, Hunter, Columbia, Tenn. : A. B., 1855. Born 1834. Maj. C. S. A. Journalist. Prof. Agric. and Nat. Hist., Univ. Tenn., 1869-'86. Knoxville, Tenn.
- Norwood, John, Hillsboro : 1855. Physician. Crawford Co., Ala.
- Norwood, William T., Chatham Co. : 1854. Born 1833, died 1859.
- Pillow, Gideon Jerome, Columbia, Tenn. : A. B., 1855. Died 1859.
- Polk, Cadwallader, Columbia, Tenn. : A. B., 1857. Kentucky.
- Rankin, John Davidson McLean, Gaston Co. : 1854. Teacher and Planter. Sergt. C. S. A. Born 1830, died in service at Richmond, 1862.
- Robins, Marmaduke Swain, Randolph Co. : A. B., 1856. Born 1827. Speaker H. of C., 1864. Gen. Assem., 1883-'85. Lawyer. Asheboro.
- Sessions, Henry Wright, New Orleans, La. : A. B., 1857. Died 1865.
- Snipes, William Fletcher, Chatham Co. : 1854. Born 1834. Planter. Riggsbee's Store.
- Taylor, Oliver P., Oxford : 1855. Born 1837. Capt. C. S. A. Real Estate Dealer. Texarkana, Texas.
- Thompson, Henry Clay, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1857. Born 1835. Planter. U. S. Rev. Service. Chapel Hill.
- Tillinghast, John Huske, Fayetteville : 1855. Chaplain C. S. A. Episcopal Minister. Eastover, S. C.
- Twitty, William Lewis, Rutherford Co. : A. B., 1858. Born 1834. C. S. A. Surveyor and Planter. Rutherfordton.
- Waddell, Theodore Dehon, Pittsboro : 1855. Born 1838. C. S. A. Merchant. New York City.
- Watson, Nathaniel Hugh, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1857. Died 1860.
- Wharton, John Elisha, Guilford Co. : A. B., 1857. Capt. C. S. A. Teacher. Sherman, Texas.

- Whitaker, Nathaniel J., Wake Co.: 1854. Planter.
- Whitfield, Gaius, Demopolis, Ala.: 1856. Born 1837. C. S. A. Planter. Demopolis, Ala.
- Whitfield, Nathan Bryan, Demopolis, Ala.: A. B., 1857. Born 1835. C. S. A. Civil Engineer. San Francisco, Cal.
- Whitfield, Nathan B., Lenoir Co.: 1856. Col. C. S. A. Judge Inferior Ct. Gen. Assem. Planter. Seven Springs.
- Wilkerson, Thomas Benton, Granville Co.: 1855. Born 1837. M. D., Univ. Pa. Surgeon C. S. A. Author. Oak Hill.
- Williams, Henry, Williamston: 1855. Born 1835. Merchant and Planter. Warrenton.
- Williams, William Henry, Greene Co.: A. B., 1857. C. S. A. Merchant and Planter. Duplin Co. Born 1835, died 1889.
- Windham, Thomas K., Pickens Co., Ala.: A. B., 1856. C. S. A. Planter. Stone, Ala.

1854.

- Allen, Edward L., Fayetteville, Tenn.: A. B., 1858. Died 1877.
- Allen, Robert L., Granville Co.: 1856. Planter. C. S. A. Born 1835, killed at Sharpsburg, 1862.
- Barrett, Robert G., Carthage: 1856. A. M. Methodist Minister. N. C. Conference.
- Belsher, Thaddeus Constantine, Pickensville, Ala.: A. B., 1857; A. M. Born 1832. C. S. A. Founder Univ. of Columbus, Miss. Prest. Carrollton Coll. Carrollton, Miss.
- Bonner, William, Fayetteville, Tenn.: A. B., 1858. Lawyer. Fayetteville, Tenn.
- Brown, Hugh Thomas, Wilkesboro: A. B., 1858. Lawyer. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1835, killed near Springfield, Mo., 1861.
- Burton, Henry L., La Grange, Tenn.: 1856. Physician. Died 1873.
- Campbell, William S., Opelousas, La.: 1857. Born 1836. Merchant. Real Estate Agent. Johnson City, Tenn.
- Clement, Samuel Wilson, Granville Co.: A. B., 1858. Teacher. Burgaw.
- Coleman, William Macon, Concord: A. B., 1858. Atty. Gen. Lawyer. Washington, D. C.
- Courts, George A., Raleigh: 1855. Died 1858.
- Cowan, Thomas, Wilmington: A. B., 1858. Lawyer. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1838, killed at Sharpsburg, 1862.
- Doub, Peter F., Chapel Hill: 1855. Lieut. C. S. A.
- Dowd, William Carey, Wake Co.: A. B., 1858. Tutor, 1859. Died 1860.
- Elliott, Benjamin R., Asheboro: 1856.
- Erwin, John Bratton, Yorkville, S. C.: A. B., 1856. Born 1834. Lawyer. C. S. A. Gen. Assem. State Senator. Planter. Lancaster C. H.
- Evans, Jonathan, Cumberland Co.: 1856. Born 1838. Planter. Major C. S. A. Memb. Bd. of Agr. Fayetteville.
- Faison, Peter Ballard, La Grange, Tenn.: A. B., 1858. Texas.
- Fuller, John L., Leasburg: 1855. Physician. C. S. A. Died in service, 1862.
- Gibson, William Henry, Concord: A. B., 1858. Lieut. C. S. A. Planter. Born 1837, killed at Gettysburg, 1863.

- Gilmer, John Alexander, Greensboro: A. B., 1858; A. M. Born 1838. Col. C. S. A. State Senator, 1870. Judge Superior Ct. Greensboro.
- Gilmore, John Taylor, Noxubee, Miss.: A. B., 1856. Surgeon C. S. A. Born 1835, died 1875.
- Gordon, Richard C., Hickman Co., Tenn.: 1856. Capt. C. S. A. Planter. Maury Co.
- Hamer, John H., Marion, S. C.: 1857. Planter. Little Rock, S. C.
- Hill, Thomas Stafford, Wilmington: A. B., 1859. Ordnance Sergt. C. S. A. Born 1838, killed at Gaines' Mill, Va., 1864.
- Holmes, William H., Sampson Co.: 1855. Aberdeen, Miss.
- Horne, Henry W., Fayetteville: 1855. Lawyer. Capt. C. S. A. Missouri. Born 1836, died 1871.
- Johnston, Robert Daniel, Lincoln Co.: A. B., 1858. Brig.-Gen. C. S. A. Lawyer. Banker. Birmingham, Ala.
- Jones, Hamilton Chamberlain, Rowan Co.: A. B., 1858. Born 1837. Col. C. S. A. Lawyer. State Senator. U. S. Dist. Atty., 1885-'89. Charlotte.
- Kerr, William La Fayette, Alamance Co.: A. B., 1858. Teacher. Born 1830, died 1860.
- Ledbetter, Henry Wall, Wadesboro: 1855. Born 1833. Civil Engineer. Planter. Wadesboro.
- Little, William, Raleigh: A. B., 1858; A. M. M. D., Univ. N. Y. Surgeon C. S. A. Dead.
- Lord, William Campbell, Salisbury: A. B., 1858. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1839, killed at Marye's Hill, 1863.
- McAfee, Leroy Mangum, Cleveland Co.: A. B., 1858; A. M., 1866. Col. C. S. A. Gen. Assem., 1870. Lawyer. Born 1837, died 1873.
- Macartney, Thomas Noles, Mobile, Ala.: A. B., 1858. C. S. A. County Solicitor. Adj.-Gen., 1874-'78. Born 1839, died 1883.
- McConnaughey, Joseph Lucien, Rowan Co.: A. B., 1858. Physician.
- McKinnon, William Bethune, Cumberland Co.: 1857. Surgeon C. S. A. Born 1836, killed at 2d Manassas, 1862.
- Marsh, James Alexander, Asheboro: A. B., 1858. Capt. C. S. A. Planter. Dep. Warden State Pen. Born 1840, died 1883.
- Marsh, Robert Henry, Chatham Co.: A. B., 1858. Baptist Minister. Oxford.
- Miller, James Andrew, Rutherfordton: A. B., 1859. Born 1835. Lieut. C. S. A. Merchant. Rutherfordton.
- Miller, John F., Cleveland Co.: 1855. Born 1834. M. D., Jefferson Coll. Supt. Insane Asylum. Goldsboro.
- Mitchell, Lueco, Salisbury: 1856. Dead.
- Morehead, James Turner, Greensboro: A. B., 1858. Born 1838. Lawyer. Col. C. S. A. Memb. H. of C., 1866. Prest. Senate, 1872. Senator, 1874 and 1883. Greensboro.
- Murphy, William, Salisbury: A. B., 1858. Died 1860.
- Park, James, Columbia, Tenn.: A. B., 1855. C. S. A. Born 1837, died 1873.
- Pegues, James B., Marengo Co., Ala.: 1856. C. S. A. Planter.
- Reid, Samuel G., Marion, Ala.: 1855.
- Richardson, William S., Anson Co.: 1855. Methodist Minister in Fla.
- Richmond, John McCrorey, Fairfield, S. C.: A. B., 1858; A. M. Physician. St. Joseph, Mo.

- Riddle, William Alvis, Eutaw, Ala.: 1858. Born 1842, died 1860.
- Ringo, Joseph A., Fayetteville, Tenn.: 1858. Micanopy, Fla. Born 1836, died 1864.
- Scales, James Turner, Henry Co., Va.: A. B., 1858.
- Smith, John Alexander, Cumberland Co.: 1855. Born 1836, died 1855.
- Smith, Robert B., York Co., S. C. 1855.
- Smith, Samuel Perry, Mecklenburg Co.: A. B., 1856. Lawyer. Banker. Charlotte.
- Spann, John J., Henderson Co.: 1855. Born 1834. Maj. C. S. A. Planter. French Broad River.
- Stewart, Jonathan Lafayette, Monroe Co., Miss.: A. B., 1857. Lawyer and Baptist Minister. Clinton, N. C.
- Sutton, William Thomas, Bertie Co.: A. B., 1858. Physician. Surgeon C. S. A. Norfolk, Va.
- Swayze, Caldwell Calhoun, Opelousas, La.: A. B., 1858. Lawyer. Opelousas.
- Tate, Henry Humphries, Gaston Co.: A. B., 1858. Greensboro.
- Tate, John Webster, Gaston Co.: A. B., 1858. Died 1862.
- Thompson, Jacob A., Leasburg: 1857. Surgeon C. S. A. Physician. Leasburg.
- Venable, Joseph, Oxford: A. B., 1857. Teacher. Virginia.
- Walker, James Alves, Wilmington: A. B., 1858. Born 1835. C. S. A. Asst. Supt. Pullman Car Co. Wilmington.
- Watlington, James Scott, Caswell Co.: A. B., 1858. Planter. Ruffin, Rockingham Co.
- Webb, James Louis Adrian, Maury Co., Tenn.: A. B., 1857. Planter. Hood, Miss.
- White, Chapman G., Columbia, Tenn.: 1856. Died 1859.
- White, Joseph Masters, Marianna, Fla.: A. B., 1858. Born 1837, died 1867.
- Whitfield, Boaz, Demopolis, Ala.: A. B., 1858; A. M., 1861. Born 1838. C. S. A. Lawyer. Physician. Planter. Demopolis, Ala.
- Williams, Francis Rush, Davie Co.: 1856. M. D., Univ. Pa. Born 1835, died 1868.
- Williams, Monroe Richard, Davie Co.: 1855. Born 1833. C. S. A. Planter. Farmington.
- Williamson, John William, Caswell Co.: A. B., 1858. Surgeon C. S. A. Physician. Reidsville.
- Young, David Jones, Granville Co.: A. B., 1858. Merchant. Petersburg. C. S. A. Born 1837, died in service, 1862.
- Young, William Hamilton, Granville Co.: A. B., 1858. Lieut. C. S. A. Lawyer. Henderson. Born 1835, died 1885.

1855.

- Anderson, Robert Walker, New Hanover Co.: A. B., 1858. Tutor Greek, 1858-'61. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1838, killed at the Wilderness, 1864.
- Askew, George Washington, Columbus, Miss.: A. B., 1860. Born 1838. Capt. C. S. A. Manufacturer. Sessumsville, Miss.

- Badgett, Thomas Jefferson, Caswell Co.: A. B., 1859. Born 1837, died 1860.
- Bitting, John Henry, Germanton: A. B., 1858. Teacher. Died 1881.
- Boyce, Jesse Thompson, Clarksville, Texas: A. B., 1859. C. S. A. Cotton Planter on Red River. Born 1838, died 1872.
- Brent, John C., Rockingham Co.: 1856. Methodist Minister. Born 1837, died 1863.
- Brown, Joseph Addison Clarke, Davidson Co.: A. B., 1858. M. D., Jeff. Med. Coll. C. S. A. Planter. Sedalia, Mo. Born 1841, died 1888.
- Buchanan, John Blue, Richmond Co.: A. B., 1858. Died 1879.
- Calloway, Abner Sydenham, Wilkesboro: A. B., 1859. Lawyer. Born 1838, died 1873.
- Campbell, James G., Opelousas, La.: 1856. Physician. Brigade Surgeon C. S. A. Opelousas. Born 1839, died 1886.
- Claiborne, Thomas D., Danville, Va.: 1856. Lieut.-Col. C. S. A. Born 1845, killed at Nottoway C. H., Va., 1864.
- Clark, Nevin Daniel Josephus, Montgomery Co.: A. B., 1858. Born 1830. Teacher. Clark's Mills, Moore Co.
- Coffin, James Park, Knoxville, Tenn.: A. B., 1859. Born 1838. Capt. C. S. A. Clerk of Circuit Ct., 1873-'86. Powhatan, Ark.
- Cole, John Wyatt, Richmond Co.: A. B., 1859. Born 1838. Lieut. C. S. A. Lawyer. Rockingham.
- Cole, Robert William, Greensboro: A. B., 1859. Lieut. C. S. A. Teacher. Texas.
- Coleman, Bestor, Eutaw, Ala.: 1857. C. S. A. Planter. Born 1837, died 1868.
- Croom, Cicero Stephens, New York City: A. B., 1859. Maj. C. S. A. Lawyer. City Atty. Mobile, Ala., 1875-'77. Born 1839, died 1884.
- Dixon, George Faucette, Alamance Co.: A. B., 1859. Born 1832. C. S. A. Planter. Wittsburg, Ark.
- Duskin, George Michael, Orange Co.: A. B., 1857. Born 1836. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Ala. U. S. Dist. Atty. Ala. Greensboro, Ala.
- Foster, Fenton G., Wake Co.: 1856. Planter. Inventor. Bridgeport, Conn. Born 1838, died 1886.
- Galloway, Alexander Henderson, Rockingham Co.: 1857. Capt. C. S. A. Planter. Reidsville.
- Galloway, Thomas Spraggins, Rockingham Co.: 1858. Born 1840. Col. C. S. A. Lawyer. Somerville, Tenn.
- Gibson, John Phifer, Concord: A. B., 1858. Physician. Concord.
- Graham, Joseph, Memphis, Tenn.: 1856. Planter. Memphis.
- Grigsby, Rhydon, Homer, La.: 1857. C. S. A. Killed in battle in Va., 1862.
- Hadley, Oscar Fitz-Allen, Sumter Co., Ala.: A. B., 1858. Born 1838. Texas.
- Hamlin, Richard Franklin, Calloway Co., Ky.: A. B., 1859. Born 1835. C. S. A. Prest. Blandville Coll. Murray, Ky.
- Hampton, Manoah B., Lawrence Co., Ala.: 1858. Planter. Leighton, Ala.
- Harris, Thomas West, Chatham Co.: A. B., 1859; A. M. Capt. C. S. A. Physician. Prof. Anat. and Mat. Med. U. N. C., 1878-'86. Born 1839, died 1888.

- Hendon, John A., Newbern, Ala.: 1856. Planter. Born 1835, died 1874.
- Holt, William Michael, Lexington: 1857. Planter. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1837, died in service, 1862.
- Johnson, Francis Marion, Farmington, Davie Co.: A. B., 1858. Born 1837. Merchant and Planter. Gen. Assem. Farmington.
- Johnston, Zebulon Morris, Cabarrus Co.: A. B., 1858. Planter. Born 1836, died 1866.
- Jordan, John W., Williamson Co., Tenn.: 1856. Physician and Planter. C. S. A. Allisona, Tenn. Born 1838, died 1868.
- Kingsbury, Charles F., Oxford: 1857. Born 1838. Tobacconist. Baltimore, Md.
- Lee, Thomas Jefferson, Clinton: 1856. Born 1835. C. S. A. Journalist. Druggist. Clinton.
- Lewis, Christopher Columbus, Chapel Hill: 1858. R. R. Service. Boykin, Va.
- Lindsay, Andrew Dick, Greensboro: A. B., 1859. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1838.
- Lynch, William Bingham, Orange Co.: A. B., 1859. Born 1835. Lieut. C. S. A. Planter. Sanford, Fla.
- McAlister, Alexander Carey, Randolph Co.: A. B., 1858. Lieut.-Col. C. S. A. Merchant. Planter. Asheboro.
- McClammy, Charles Washington, New Hanover Co.: A. B. 1859. Born 1839. Maj. C. S. A. Planter. Gen. Assem., 1866 and 1871. Pres. Elector, 1884. M. C., 1887-. Scott's Hill, Pender Co.
- McConnaughey, George Chambers, Rowan Co.: A. B., 1859. Born 1837. Planter. Salisbury.
- Mangum, William Preston, Orange Co.: 1857. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1837, killed at first Manassas, 1861.
- Mebane, William Graves, Macon, Tenn.: A. B., 1859. Capt. C. S. A. Planter. Born 1838, died 1882.
- Morris, Algernon R., Orange Co.: 1857. Born 1832. Collector of Taxes, Travis Co., Tex., 1862-'70 and 1880-. Clerk Dist. Ct., 1870-'74. Planter. Austin, Tex.
- Morrow, Calvin Newton, Alamance Co.: A. B., 1859. Born 1832. Presbyterian Minister. Hawthorn, Fla.
- Nash, Frederick, Hillsboro: 1857. Born 1839. Capt. C. S. A. Lawyer. Charlotte.
- Pearson, Robert Caldwell, Morganton: 1857. Born 1836. M. D., N. Y. Med. Coll. Surgeon C. S. A. Morganton.
- Pinnix, Marshall Henry, Caswell Co.: A. B., 1859; A. M., 1877. Born 1835. Lawyer. Gen. Assem., 1875-'77. Senator, 1881-'83. Lexington.
- Pulliam, Alfred Barnett, Somerville, Tenn.: 1857. Born 1838. M. D., Univ. Pa. Surgeon C. S. A. Somerville, Tenn.
- Richardson, William H., Pickens Co., Ala.: 1858.
- Robbins, Julius Alexander, Randolph Co.: A. B., 1857. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1830, killed at Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1864.
- Ryan, David Stone, Chapel Hill: 1859. Born 1839. Telegrapher. Journalist. St. Louis, Mo.

- Satterfield, Edward Fletcher, Roxboro: A. B., 1859. Lawyer. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1837, killed at Gettysburg, 1863.
- Sillers, William Walter, Clinton: A. B., 1859. Lawyer. Lieut.-Col. C. S. A. Born 1838, killed at Kelly's Ford, Va., 1863.
- Stewart, Daniel, Richmond Co.: A. B., 1858. Lieut. C. S. A. Killed at Fredericksburg, 1862.
- Stockton, Francis Daughtry, Statesville: A. B., 1859. Lieut. C. S. A. Lawyer. Memphis, Tenn. Born 1839, died 1878.
- Swindell, James H., Warrenton: 1857. Swansboro, Onslow Co.
- Sykes, Edward Turner, Columbus, Miss.: A. B., 1858. Born 1838. A. A. Gen. C. S. A. State Senator. Lawyer. Columbus.
- Tatum, John Dudley, Milledgeville, Ga.: A. B., 1858. C. S. A. Born 1837, killed at Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1862.
- Taylor, James Peyton, Pittsboro: A. B., 1859. Born 1839. C. S. A. Teacher. Columbia, Texas.
- Taylor, William A., Pittsboro: 1857. Physician. Died 1865.
- Troup, Matthew M., Hamilton, Miss.: 1858. Planter. Dead.
- Watson, Thomas Lowe, Chapel Hill: A. B., 1859. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1839, killed at Chickamauga, 1863.
- Webb, Richard Stanford, Alamance Co.: A. B., 1859; A. M., 1866. Born 1837. Chaplain C. S. A. Methodist Minister. N. C. Conference.
- Whitfield, James George, Lenoir Co.: A. B., 1859. Born 1840. Sergt. Maj. C. S. A. Planter. Gaston, Sumter Co., Ala.
- Williams, Joseph, Yadkin Co.: A. B., 1858. Planter. Born 1836, died 1888.
- Withers, Elijah Benton, Caswell Co.: A. B., 1859. Born 1839. Maj. C. S. A. Memb. N. C. Convention, 1875. Lawyer. Danville, Va.

1856.

- Alexander, Sydenham Baird, Charlotte: A. B., 1860. Born 1841. State Senator. Capt. C. S. A. Prest. Farmers' Alliance. Charlotte.
- Allen, William T., Granville Co.: 1858. Born 1839. Lieut. C. S. A. Planter. Oxford.
- Baird, William W., Person Co.: A. B., 1860. Lieut. C. S. A. Teacher. Meridian, Miss.
- Barbee, Algernon Sydney, Chapel Hill: A. B., 1860. Born 1840. Lieut. C. S. A. Merchant. Chapel Hill.
- Barrett, Alexander, Carthage: A. B., 1860. Born 1836. Lieut. C. S. A. Lawyer. Tennessee.
- Barry, John D., Wilmington: 1859. Journalist. Col. C. S. A. Born 1839, died 1867.
- Battle, Junius Cullen, Chapel Hill: A. B., 1860. Teacher. Corporal C. S. A. Born 1841, killed at South Mountain, 1862.
- Bond, Lewis R., Brownsville, Tenn.: A. B., 1860. Capt. C. S. A. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Speaker H. of R., 1875. Born 1839, died 1878.
- Brooks, William M., Chatham Co.: A. B., 1860. C. S. A. Teacher. Clinton.
- Bullock, Alfred, Williamsboro: 1859. Planter. Born 1839, died 1861.

- Bullock, Richard A., Williamsboro: A. B., 1860. Born 1841. Sergt. C. S. A. Planter. Tobacconist. Henderson.
- Butler, Pierce M., Edgefield, S. C.: A. B., 1860. Lieut. C. S. A. Planter. Bossier Parish, La. Born 1838, died *c.* 1878.
- Carr, William Green, Chapel Hill: 1859. Merchant. Died 1860.
- Cole, Alexander T., Rockingham: A. B., 1860. Capt. C. S. A. Lawyer. Clerk Superior Ct., 1867. Turpentine Dealer. Hoppsville, Wayne Co., Ga.
- Coleman, Daniel R., Concord: A. B., 1860. C. S. A.
- Coleman, Thaddeus Charles, Buncombe Co.: 1857. Tutor. C. S. A. Civil Engineer. Asheville.
- Davis, Samuel C., Huntsville, Yadkin Co.: A. B., 1860. Born 1839. Planter and Teacher. Huntsville.
- Doxey, Samuel R., Hendersonville, Tenn.: 1858. Planter and Merchant. Hendersonville, Tenn.
- Drake, Edwin L., Fayetteville, Tenn.: A. B., 1860. Lieut.-Col. C. S. A. Physician. Journalist. Winchester, Tenn.
- Evans, Thomas Clany, Milton: 1858. Born 1839. Capt. C. S. A. Journalist. Reidsville.
- Fleming, John Martin, Wake Co.: A. B., 1859. Dep. Warden State Penitentiary. Raleigh.
- Fogle, James, Columbus, Ga.: A. B., 1860. C. S. A. Physician. Alabama, Berrien Co. Born 1838, died 1888.
- Foster, Wilbur Fiske, Glennville, Ala.: A. B., 1859. Born 1839. Lawyer. C. S. A. Speaker Ala. H. of R. Tuskegee, Ala.
- Gaines, James Luttrell, Asheville: A. B., 1859. Col. C. S. A. State Comptroller Tenn. Mgr. Tenn. Coal, Iron and R. R. Co. Nashville, Tenn.
- Garrett, Woodson L., Greene Co., Ala.: A. B., 1860. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1840, died 1870.
- Graham, James Augustus, Hillsboro: A. B., 1860; A. M. Born 1841. Lawyer. Capt. C. S. A. State Senator. Government Service. Washington, D. C.
- Graham, William Alexander, Hillsboro: 1859. Born 1839. Assist. Adjt. Gen. C. S. A. Planter. Gen. Assem. Lincolnton.
- Granbery, Joseph Langley, Macon, Tenn.: A. B., 1859. Born 1838. Capt. C. S. A. Merchant. Collierville, Tenn.
- Green, Berryman, Danville, Va.: A. B., 1859. Born 1836. Col. C. S. A. Judge Va. Circuit Ct. Danville, Va.
- Green, James Colquhoun, Danville, Va.: A. B., 1859. Surgeon C. S. A. Physician. Dead.
- Harris, Thomas Branch, Warrenton, Ala.: 1858. Adj. C. S. A. Madison Station, Ala. Born 1839, died 1869.
- Hay, Philip Thornhill, Rockingham Co.: A. B., 1858. Lawyer. Corinth, Miss. C. S. A. Born 1835, killed in battle, 1864.
- Headen, William Joseph, Chatham Co.: A. B., 1860. Lieut. C. S. A. Teacher. Gen. Assem. Born 1837, died 1865.
- Hightower, Samuel Armstrong, Homer, La.: A. B., 1860. Lieut. C. S. A. Lawyer. Born 1836, died *c.* 1883.

- Hill, James Stadler, Germanton, Stokes Co.: A. B., 1858. Born 1832. Teacher. Elk Park, Mitchell Co.
- Hogan, Henry James, Chapel Hill: A. B., 1861. Born 1838. Teacher. Mifflin, Tenn.
- Holt, William Edwin, Alamance Co.: 1858. Born 1839. Cotton Manufacturer. Lexington.
- Jarratt, Thomas W., Montgomery, Ala.: 1859.
- Kelly, James, Moore Co.: A. B., 1860. Presbyterian Minister. Clarkton.
- Kelly, John B., Carthage: A. B., 1860. C. S. A. Planter. Carthage.
- Knapp, Edwin M., Savannah, Ga.: 1858. Lawyer.
- Kolb, Reuben Francis Cameron, Eufaula, Ala.: A. B., 1859. Born 1839. Planter. Commissioner of Agriculture. Montgomery, Ala.
- Lindsay, Jeduthan Harper, Greensboro: 1858. Born 1840, died 1876.
- Lindsay, Robert Henry, Greensboro: 1858. Born 1838. C. S. A. Died in service near New Berne, 1861.
- Little, Julius Alexander, Wadesboro: 1858. Born 1840. C. S. A. Merchant. Wadesboro.
- McAlpine, William A., Eutaw, Ala.: 1858. C. S. A. Cotton Planter. Waco, Texas. Born 1839, died 1890.
- McDonald, William, Moore Co.: A. B., 1859. Presbyterian Minister. Born 1831, died 1888.
- McDowell, Charles J., Camden, S. C.: 1857. Sergt. C. S. A. Dead.
- McIntyre, Kenneth M., Moore Co.: 1858. Presbyterian Minister. Ridge's Creek, Montgomery Co.
- McKellar, William Hamilton, Dallas Co., Ala.: 1858. Born 1838, died 1869.
- McNab, James Graham, Eufaula, Ala.: 1857. LL. B., 1858. Merchant. C. S. A. Born 1837, died in service, 1861.
- McRae, Duncan Granger, Montgomery Co.: 1857. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1833, killed at Chancellorsville, 1863.
- Martin, Eugene Stuart, Wilmington: A. B., 1860. Born 1840. Lieut. C. S. A. Lawyer. Wilmington.
- Mebane, Cornelius, Orange Co.: A. B., 1860. Born 1839. Adj. C. S. A. Manufacturer. Swepsonville.
- Mebane, John Wood, Fayette Co., Tenn.: A. B., 1860. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1840, killed at Kennesaw Mt., Ga., 1863.
- Micou, Augustin, New Orleans, La.: A. B., 1860. Lieut. C. S. A. Lawyer. Dead.
- Moble, John C., Fairfield Dist., S. C.: 1857.
- Moore, Benjamin Franklin, Wadesboro: 1858. Born 1840. Lieut. C. S. A. Physician. Ashley Co., Ark.
- Moore, James, Wilmington: 1857.
- Nicholson, Robert Palmer, Montgomery Co.: 1858. Presbyterian Minister. Died early.
- Ogden, Robert N., New Orleans, La.: 1857. Born 1839. Lieut.-Col. C. S. A. Speaker La. H. of Rep. Lawyer. New Orleans.
- Pearson, William G. B., Bladen Co.: 1858. Gen. Assem. Ala. Druggist. Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- Philips, Charles, Marianna, Fla.: 1857. Born 1841. Real Estate Agent. Columbus, Ga.

- Reid, Thomas J., Macon, Tenn.: 1857. M. D., Univ. of Pa. Surgeon C. S. A. Covington, Tenn.
- Robbins, Franklin Childs, Randolph Co.: A. B., 1859; A. M., 1877. Born 1833. Gen. Assem. Lawyer. Lexington.
- Robbins, James La Fayette, Randolph Co.: A. B., 1859. C. S. A. Born 1835, died in service.
- Royster, Horace T., Henderson: 1857. Teacher. Iron Station, Lincoln Co.
- Scales, Erasmus Decatur, Rockingham Co.: A. B., 1860. Born 1842. Capt. C. S. A. Lawyer. Paris, Texas.
- Settle, David A., Rockingham Co.: 1858. Col. C. S. A. Gen. Assem. U. S. Marshal. Reidsville.
- Sloan, John Alexander, Greensboro: A. B., 1859. Capt. C. S. A. Author. Born 1839, died 1885.
- Smith, Sydney, Marengo Co., Ala.: 1859. Born 1839. Merchant. Dallas, Texas.
- Somervell, William Jones, Haywood Co., Tenn.: A. B., 1859. Born 1839, died c. 1868.
- Sterling, Edward G., Greensboro: A. B., 1860. C. S. A. Born 1841, died in service at Ft. Macon, 1861.
- Sykes, S. Turner, Aberdeen, Miss.: A. B., 1858. Columbus, Miss.
- Taylor, George W., Homer, La.: A. B., 1860. Born 1839. Capt. C. S. A. Merchant. Hope, Ark.
- Taylor, James H., Granville Co.: 1859. Planter. C. S. A. Born 1838, died in service, 1862.
- Thompson, John Frederick, Lexington: 1857. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1836, died in service near Richmond, 1862.
- Thorp, Peterson, Granville Co.: 1858. Planter. Oak Hill.
- Turner, Bailey P., Hendersonville, Tenn.: 1857. Planter. Died c. 1880.
- Wall, James Marshall, Fayette Co., Tenn., afterwards Anson Co., N. C.: 1858 and 1866-'67. Born 1839. C. S. A. Sheriff Anson Co. Planter. Beverly.
- Walton, Timothy, Marengo Co., Ala.: A. B., 1859. C. S. A. Planter. Gallatin, Tenn.
- Weir, Samuel P., Greensboro: A. B., 1860. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1839, killed at Fredericksburg, 1862.
- Woodburn, John Allen, Guilford Co.: A. B., 1859. Teacher. Hendersonville.
- Wooster, William A., Wilmington: A. B., 1860. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1839, killed before Richmond, 1862.

1857.

- Adams, Robert B., Yorkville, S. C.: A. B., 1860.
- Anderson, Lawrence Mel, Tallahassee, Fla.: A. B., 1860. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1841, killed at Shiloh, 1862.
- Bradford, John, Bradford, Ala.: 1860. C. S. A. Killed at Seven Pines, 1862.
- Brodie, Edmund Gholson, Granville Co.: A. B., 1861. Born 1841. C. S. A. Henderson.

- Bullock, George Bunn, Warren Co.: A. B., 1861. Born 1839. Capt. C. S. A. Planter. Warren Co.
- Butler, Lewis P., Tulip, Ark.: 1858. Lawyer. St. Louis, Mo. Born 1839, died 1878.
- Butts, James Eldridge, Columbus, Ga.: A. B., 1861. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1841, killed before Petersburg, 1864.
- Butts, Willis B., Columbus, Ga.: 1859.
- Claiborne, Felix Grundy, Danville, Va.: 1859. Lieut. C. S. A. Planter. Caroline Co., Va. Born 1840, died 1879.
- Coffin, Rufus Lawrence, Pontotoc, Miss.: A. B., 1861. Born 1841. C. S. A. Merchant. Memphis, Tenn.
- Conrad, John Calvin, Yadkin Co.: 1859. Born 1840. Planter. Huntsville.
- Cooper, Robert Ervin, Sumter Dist., S. C.: 1861. Presbyterian Minister.
- Cowan, Thomas, Wilmington: 1858. Physician. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1840, killed at Fort Fisher, 1862.
- Craig, William Harrison, Chapel Hill: A. B., 1868. Born 1841. C. S. A. Merchant and Teacher. Lawyer. Kenyon, Ark.
- Daniel, S. Venable, Granville Co.: A. B., 1860. Born 1838. Lieut. C. S. A. Druggist. San Marcos, Texas.
- De Rosset, Louis Henry, Wilmington: 1858. Born 1840, died 1875.
- Dowd, Cornelius Furman, Wake Co.: A. B., 1861. Born 1840. Physician and Planter. Garner, Wake Co.
- Dunn, William A., Wake Co.: 1858. Physician. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1835, died in prison at Fort Delaware, 1864.
- Edmondson, Andrew Kinkaman, Fayetteville, Tenn.: A. B., 1861. Born 1838. C. S. A. Planter. Fayetteville, Tenn.
- Ely, John Randolph, Marianna, Fla.: 1858. Adj.-Gen. C. S. A. Merchant. Marianna, Fla.
- Foy, David Hiram, New Hanover Co.: A. B., 1861. C. S. A. Born 1840, died in service, 1862.
- Frierson, Lucius, Columbia, Tenn.: A. B., 1859. Born 1840. Banker. Columbia, Tenn.
- Gay, Charles Edward, Columbus, Miss.: A. B., 1860. Lieut. C. S. A. Merchant. Starkville, Miss.
- Gill, Benjamin Llewellyn, Franklin Co.: A. B., 1859. Teacher. Born 1834, died in service, 1862.
- Gregory, Francis R., Oxford: 1858. Born c. 1835. Physician. Stovall.
- Halliburton, John Wesley, Woodville, Tenn.: A. B., 1861. Born 1840.
- Harris, John Williams, Chatham Co.: A. B., 1861. C. S. A. Born 1840, died in service, 1861.
- Houghton, John Lawrence, Chatham Co.: A. B., 1861. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1841, died in service, 1862.
- Houghton, Thomas Hill, New Berne: A. B., 1861. Born 1841. Capt. C. S. A. Gen. Ins. Agt. Charlotte.
- Hobson, James Marcellus, Davie Co.: A. B., 1861. Born 1840. Lieut. C. S. A. Judge Hale Co. Ct., Ala. Gen. Assem. Ala. Greensboro, Ala.
- Hunt, James Madison Bullock, Granville Co.: A. B., 1861. Born 1842. Capt. C. S. A. Planter. Townesville, Vance Co.

- Jarratt, Isaac Augustus, Yadkin Co.: A. B., 1861. Capt. C. S. A. Planter. Conrad's. Born 1841, died 1890.
- Jollee, William B., Chapel Hill: 1859. Dead.
- Jones, Edmund L., Rowan Co.: 1859. Died 1859.
- Jones, John Thomas, Caldwell Co.: A. B., 1861. Lieut.-Col. C. S. A. Born 1841, killed at the Wilderness, 1864.
- Lane, Carma, Chatham Co.: 1859. Died 1859.
- Leach, George Thompson, Pittsboro: 1860. Merchant. Hotel Keeper. High Point.
- Lee, Algernon Moseley, Clinton: 1860. Born 1836. C. S. A. Physician. Clinton.
- Long, Frank Pegues, Jackson, Tenn.: A. B., 1859. Born 1837. C. S. A. Railroad Service. Jackson, Tenn.
- Luttrell, James C., Knoxville, Tenn.: 1859. Born 1841. Capt. C. S. A. Mayor. Merchant. Knoxville.
- McCaskill, Neill E., Carthage: 1858. Teacher. C. S. A. Born 1835, died in service, 1864.
- McClelland, James C., Iredell Co.: A. B., 1860. Born 1838, died in hospital at Corinth, 1862.
- McClure, William K., Arkadelphia, Ark.: 1858.
- McLin, John W., Haywood Co., Tenn.: 1858. Died c. 1886.
- Marshall, James Clement, Wadesboro: A. B., 1861. Born 1840. Lieut. C. S. A. Merchant. Wadesboro.
- Martin, George Saunders, Columbia, Tenn.: A. B., 1860. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1840, wounded in service and died, 1863.
- Morehead, Joseph M., Greensboro: 1858. Born 1840. Lieut. C. S. A. Clerk and Master in Equity. Greensboro.
- Morehead, James Turner, Greensboro: A. B., 1861. Born 1840. Adj. C. S. A. State Senator. Memb. Convention, 1875. Manufacturer. Leaksville.
- Morrow, Edward G., Minden, La.: 1858.
- Murphy, Robert, Bedford Co., Tenn.: 1859.
- Murphy, Robert Thomas, Sampson Co.: A. B., 1861. Lieut. C. S. A. Clerk and Master in Equity. Born 1839, died 1866.
- Oglesby, William M., Sardis, Miss.: 1859. Dead.
- Parker, James Page, Woodville, Tenn.: A. B., 1861. Born 1840. Planter. Chestnut Bluff, Tenn.
- Pegram, Henry B., New Orleans, La.: 1858. Born 1838. Lieut. C. S. A. Planter. Port Gibson, Miss.
- Pickett, James F., Pike Co., Ala.: 1859. Born 1835. Teacher and Planter. Troy, Ala.
- Pillow, George M., Columbia, Tenn.: A. B., 1859. Lawyer. Lieut. C. S. A. Dead.
- Poteat, John M., Yanceyville: 1859.
- Prudhomme, Mitchell S., Opelousas, La.: 1858. Planter. C. S. A. Born 1836, killed at 1st Manassas, 1861.
- Puryear, Henry S., Huntsville, Yadkin Co.: 1859. Born 1841. Lawyer. Concord.

- Quarles, George McDuffie, Minden, La.: A. B., 1860. C. S. A. Born 1839, died in service, 1864.
- Repiton, A. Paul, Wilmington: 1859. C. S. A. Norfolk. Died 1882.
- Richmond, Stephen D., Milton: 1858. Founder. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1839, killed in service, 1862.
- Roberts, Isaac, Carbondon, Moore Co.: A. B., 1859. Born 1834. Teacher. Merchant. Gen. Assem.
- Simmons, David Ward, Onslow Co.: A. B., 1861. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1841, died in service at Petersburg, 1864.
- Sims, G. Gordon, Woodville, Miss.: 1859. Born 1842. Planter. Gen. Manager Greenville Improvement Co. Greenville, Miss.
- Smith, Thomas Lucius, Newport, Tenn.: A. B., 1860. C. S. A. Born 1837, killed at Vicksburg, 1863.
- Strong, Hugh, Chester Dist., S. C.: A. B., 1860. C. S. A. Presbyterian Minister. Prof. Adger Coll., S. C. Died c. 1883, aged 51 years.
- Sykes, Richard Lycurgus, Columbus, Miss.: A. B., 1860. Born 1840. C. S. A. M. D., Univ. N. Y. Columbus, Miss.
- Taylor, Massilon Field, Granville Co.: A. B., 1861. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1840, killed at Hagerstown, Md., 1863.
- Thompson, James Nicholas, Leasburg: A. B., 1861. C. S. A. Born 1840, died from wound at Malvern Hill, 1862.
- Thompson, John C., Alamance Co.: 1858.
- Van Wyck, William, Pendleton, S. C.: A. B., 1861; A. M., 1866. Lawyer. New York City. Born 1840, died 1887.
- Vaughan, Vernon Henry, Montgomery Co., Ala.: A. B., 1860. Adj. C. S. A. Prof. Math. Univ. Ala., 1868. Gov. Utah, 1869. Planter and Miner. San Francisco, Cal. Born 1839, died 1878.
- Ware, John J., Brownsville, Tenn.: 1859. Surgeon C. S. A. Physician. Died 1878.
- West, Louis, Woodville, Miss.: 1859. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1839, died 1870.
- Whitfield, Nathan B., Wayne Co.: 1859. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1840, killed at Spottsylvania C. H., 1864.
- Wilcox, John C., Greysville, Ky.: 1859. Born 1836. Teacher. Hadensville, Ky.
- Williams, Nicholas Lanier, Yadkin Co.: A. B., 1861. Planter. Born 1838, died 1866.
- Williams, William S., Charlotte: 1858. C. S. A. Born 1839, died 1865.
- Wilson, John W., Guilford Co.: 1859. Planter. Lieut. C. S. A. Killed in battle, 1862.
- Wormely, John R., Claiborne, Ala.: 1858.
- Wright, Elisha Eldridge, Memphis, Tenn.: A. B., 1861. Capt. C. S. A. Killed at Murfreesboro, 1863.
- Wright, Joshua Grainger, Wilmington: A. B., 1861. Born 1840. C. S. A. Wilmington.

1858.

- Alford, William J., Normal College, Randolph Co.: A. B., 1861. Dead.
- Anderson, J. Monroe, Lebanon, Tenn.: 1860. Born 1838. Capt. C. S. A.

- Andrews, Samuel Jay, Greensboro: 1862. Born 1839. Presbyterian Minister. Lexington, Mo.
- Armstrong, Edward H., New Hanover Co.: 1861. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1841, killed in battle, 1864.
- Baldwin, Lucian F., Chatham Co.: 1860. C. S. A. Planter. Grove.
- Bason, Joseph Trolinger, Alamance Co.: 1860. Sergt. C. S. A. Born 1840, died in service, 1861.
- Bass, John Hix, Macon, Ga.: 1860. Born 1842. C. S. A. Journalist. Rome, Ga.
- Bellamy, Marsden, Wilmington: 1861. Born 1843. Paymaster C. S. A. Lawyer. Wilmington.
- Billingslea, John T., Marion, Ala.: 1859. Born 1841. C. S. A. Mexico.
- Blain, James M., Fairfield Dist., S. C.: 1860.
- Bond, James, Brownsville, Tenn.: 1859. Died c. 1880.
- Bowie, Allen T., Lake St. Joseph, La.: 1861. Born 1840. Capt. C. S. A. Assist. Postmaster. Natchez, Miss.
- Bowie, John R., Lake St. Joseph, La.: A. B., 1860. C. S. A. Planter. Born 1839, died 1878.
- Bowie, Thomas C., Lake St. Joseph, La.: 1861. C. S. A. Planter. Born 1841, died 1880.
- Burke, Thomas Jefferson, Barbour Co., Ala.: 1860.
- Christie, Mark A., Edgefield Dist., S. C.: 1860. C. S. A. Planter. Edgefield C. H., S. C.
- Cody, James Adolphus, Columbus, Ga.: 1859. Inspector C. S. A. Atlanta, Ga.
- Cole, Stephen W., Madison Co., Tenn.: 1860. Born 1838. C. S. A. Planter. Andrew's Chapel, Madison Co., Tenn.
- Covington, James M., Richmond Co.: 1861. Born 1840. Physician. Rockingham.
- Cresswell, John D., Abbeville, S. C.: 1859. Dead.
- Davidson, Thomas Benjamin, Mansfield, La.: A. B., 1861. C. S. A. Born 1840, killed at New Hope Church, Ga., 1864.
- Davie, David Ashburne, Clarksville, Tenn.: 1859. Planter. Born 1838, died 1863.
- Davis, Richard F., Autauga Co., Ala.: 1859. C. S. A. Teacher. Western Texas.
- Douglass, James T., Union Dist., S. C.: 1860. Born 1838. Capt. C. S. A. Planter. Union, S. C.
- Easterling, Edward C., Georgetown Dist., S. C.: 1861. Born 1838. C. S. A. Planter. U. S. River and Harbor Service. Georgetown, S. C.
- Ellington, David S., Wentworth: 1860. Lawyer. Memb. H. of R., 1869. Union Co.
- Estes, Joel H., Haywood Co., Tenn.: 1859. Born 1842. Planter and Stock Breeder. Brownsville, Tenn.
- Foster, Jacob F., De Soto Parish, La.: 1859. C. S. A. Killed at Chancellorsville, 1863.
- Franklin, Samuel R., Marshall Co., Miss.: 1860. Died 1860.
- Fulton, Robert F., Fayetteville, Tenn.: A. B., 1862. Capt. C. S. A. Killed at Chickamauga, 1863.

- Gaines, John Charles, Montgomery Co. : 1861. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1838, killed at the Wilderness, 1864.
- Godfrey, William Robbins, Cheraw, S. C. : 1859. Born 1841. C. S. A. R. R. and Ins. Business. Cheraw.
- Hailey, Robert T., Richmond Co. : 1860. Born 1836. Civil Engineer. Planter. Marshall, Tex.
- Halliburton, David C., Wake Co. : 1859. Died 1880.
- Hardin, Edward Jones, Columbia, Tennessee : A. B., 1860. Born 1840. Assist. Adj. Gen. C. S. A. Merchant. Raleigh.
- Holliday, Thomas C., Aberdeen, Miss. : A. B., 1860. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1840, killed at the Wilderness, 1864.
- Holt, James M., Lexington : 1858. Died 1858.
- Houston, Robert Bruce B., Catawba Co. : A. B., 1860. Lieut. C. S. A. Gen. Assem. Born 1839, dead.
- Hynson, Robert Cruikshank, Alexandria, La. : 1860. C. S. A. Druggist. Planter. Born 1838, died 1867.
- Johnson, Charles J., Bayou Sara, La. : 1859.
- Johnson, Thomas D., Clarksville, Tenn. : 1859. Born 1842. Physician. Surgeon C. S. A. Staff Surgeon Egyptian Army, 1875-'77. Clarksville.
- Johnston, Thomas Dillard, Asheville : 1859. Born 1840. C. S. A. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Pres. Elector, 1872. M. C., 1885-'89. Asheville.
- Johnston, William Henry, Lincoln Co. : 1859. Lieut.-Col. C. S. A. Physician. Birmingham, Ala.
- Jones, William Davenport, Caldwell Co. : 1859. Born 1839. Capt. C. S. A. Planter. Patterson.
- Jones, William Westwood, Henderson : A. B., 1862. Lawyer. Asheville.
- Knight, James Smith, Rockingham Co. : A. B., 1861. Lieut. C. S. A. Killed at Chancellorsville, 1863.
- Land, Thomas T., Shreveport, La. : 1859. Lawyer and Planter. Born 1840, died 1884.
- Lightfoot, John Frazier, Tuscumbia, Ala. : A. B., 1861. C. S. A. Born 1841, killed at Shiloh, 1862.
- McIver, John McMillan, Moore Co. : A. B., 1862. Merchant. Gulf.
- Miller, John O., Wilmington : 1859. Capt. C. S. A. Planter. California.
- Mimms, Thomas S., Todd Co., Ky. : A. B., 1860. Born 1839. C. S. A. Planter. Guthrie, Ky.
- Moore, Albert Gallatin, Opelousas, La. : 1861. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1843, killed at Port Republic, 1862.
- Morrow, Thomas A., Alamance Co. : 1861. C. S. A. Planter. Oaks.
- Nuckolls, William Thompson, Columbus, Ga. : A. B., 1861. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1840, died in service at Richmond, 1861.
- Parks, Oliver Tyrrell, Wilkes Co. : A. B., 1861. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1838, died in service at Petersburg, 1864.
- Patterson, A. Hill, Milton : 1861. Born 1840. Sergt. C. S. A. Merchant. Louisville, Ky.
- Patterson, James A., Tuscumbia, Ala. : 1860. Tuscumbia, Ala.
- Polk, James H., Maury Co., Tenn. : 1861. Capt. C. S. A. Live Stock and Commission Merchant. Fort Worth, Texas.

- Powell, Robert James, Richmond Co.: 1859. Civil Engineer. State Senator. Planter. Raleigh.
- Prudhomme, James A., Natchitoches, La.: 1860. Born 1839. Planter. Bermuda, La.
- Richardson, Clement Lanier, Anson Co.: 1861. Born 1841. Surgeon C. S. A. Physician. Lake Charles, La.
- Robinson, Charles Cornelius, Autauga Co., Ala.: 1860. Born 1843. C. S. A. Coosada, Elmore Co., Ala.
- Rodgers, John J. F., Pike Co., Ala.: 1859. C. S. A. Born 1840, died 1864.
- Rogers, Benjamin Junius, Marlborough Dist., S. C.: 1860. Capt. C. S. A. Sheriff Marlborough Co. Bennettsville, S. C.
- Ross, Jesse Goodwin, De Soto Parish, La.: A. B., 1861. C. S. A. Born 1840, killed at Fredericksburg, 1862.
- Routh, Andrew S., Lake St. Joseph, La.: 1861. Born 1842. C. S. A. Planter. Cedar Grove, Ga.
- Routh, Stephen M., Lake St. Joseph, La.: 1860. Capt. C. S. A. Planter. Born 1840, died c. 1876.
- Russell, Montgomery D., Lincoln Co., Tenn.: 1859. Died 1863.
- Shorter, Charles Stewart, Columbus, Ga.: 1859. Capt. C. S. A. Planter. Walla Walla, Washington.
- Shorter, Eli Semmes, Columbus, Ga.: 1860. M. D., Univ. Pa. Druggist. New York City. Died 1887.
- Siler, Jesse W., Franklin: 1859. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1838, killed in a skirmish, 1862.
- Siler, Rufus S., Macon Co.: 1859. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1837, died in service, 1862.
- Smith, James M., Anson Co.: 1859. C. S. A. Born 1840, died in service at Williamsburg, 1862.
- Stewart, Azariah Coburn, Taylorsville: 1860. Memb. Convention, 1861. C. S. A. Born 1836, died 1861.
- Sutton, John Mebane, Bertie Co.: 1860. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1842, died 1866 from consumption contracted in service.
- Sykes, Lawson White, Aberdeen, Miss.: 1861. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1842, killed at the Wilderness, 1864.
- Taylor, Simon Henderson, Marksville, La.: 1861. C. S. A. Born 1840, killed at Culpeper C. H., Va., 1861.
- Taylor, Thomas W., Granville Co.: 1861. Born 1845. C. S. A. Lawyer. West Virginia.
- Thompson, George Sidney, Chapel Hill: 1860. Maj. C. S. A. Born 1839, died 1876.
- Timberlake, William Poindexter, Lexington, Tenn.: A. B., 1861. Born 1838. Capt. C. S. A. Cotton Trader. Jackson, Tenn.
- Tompkins, Matthew W., Albany, Ga.: 1860. Born 1839. Planter. Albany, Ga.
- Townes, James Edmund, Granville Co.: 1861. Born 1843. C. S. A. Planter. Airlie, Halifax Co.
- Varner, Herbert M., Macon, Ga.: 1860.
- Wall, Henry Clay, Richmond Co.: 1861. Born 1841. Author. Merchant. Rockingham.

- Webb, Thomas Shapard, Memphis, Tenn.: 1861. Born 1840. Maj. C. S. A. Lawyer. Knoxville, Tenn.
- Wesson, Benjamin J., Calloway Co., Ky.: 1861. A. M., 1878. Born 1840. Teacher. Wingo, Ky.
- Williams, Thomas L., Greenville, Tenn.: 1859. Maj. C. S. A. Planter. Greenville, Tenn.
- Williamson, Walter S., Caswell Co.: 1859. Planter. Buckholtz, Milam Co., Texas.

1859.

- Adams, Benjamin B., Eatonton, Ga.: 1861. Born 1841. C. S. A. Planter. Milledgeville, Ga.
- Adams, James M., Yorkville, S. C.: 1862. Born 1841.
- Barrett, David S., Carthage: A. B., 1860. Born 1841. Capt. C. S. A. Planter.
- Bartee, James R., Columbus, Miss.: 1861. Dead.
- Bartlett, Leonard White, Sumter, S. C.: 1861. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1842, killed at Savage Station, 1862.
- Bason, George Francis, Alamance Co.: 1860. C. S. A. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Charlotte.
- Bass, Edward F., Columbia, Texas: 1861. Planter. C. S. A. Born 1841, died in service, 1862.
- Bass, George P., Columbia, Texas: 1860. C. S. A. Physician. Putnam Co., Ga. Born 1843, died 1884.
- Battle, Wesley Lewis, Chapel Hill: 1862. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1843, killed at Gettysburg, 1863.
- Blanchard, James D., Aberdeen, Miss.: 1861. C. S. A. Killed at Malvern Hill, 1862.
- Boyd, R. Warren, Chester Dist., S. C.: 1860. Born 1839. C. S. A. Presbyterian Minister. Lowesville, N. C.
- Brown, William A., Grenada, Miss.: 1861. Capt. C. S. A.
- Carter, Francis Marion, Carter Co., Mo.: A. B., 1862.
- Chilton, Edward J., Brownsville, Tenn.: 1860. C. S. A. Killed at Yorktown, 1861.
- Clement, Wiley Adam, Mocksville: 1860. Born 1840. Capt. C. S. A. Merchant. Clerk Inf. Ct. Mocksville.
- Cooper, Eli McF., Sumter Dist., S. C.: 1860. C. S. A. Planter. Maysville, S. C.
- Cowan, John, Wilmington: 1860. Born 1842. Capt. C. S. A. Clerk to Bd. of Audit and Finance. Wilmington.
- Craige, Kerr, Salisbury: 1861. Born 1843. Capt. C. S. A. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Collector Internal Revenue. Salisbury.
- Davis, Timothy Whitnall, Macon Co., Ala.: 1860. C. S. A. Died 1866.
- DeJarnette, Reuben R., Eatonton, Ga.: 1861. C. S. A. Killed in battle.
- Dejean, Alexandre, St. Landry Par., La.: 1861. Planter. Opelousas, La. Born 1842, died 1882.
- Doss, James H., Pickensville, Ala.: 1861. Born 1843.
- Douglass, Thomas J. H., Chester Dist., S. C.: 1860. Physician and Planter near Chester, S. C. Born 1840, died 1890.

- Dupré, Alcée, St. Landry Par., La.: 1860. Capt. C. S. A. Memb. Legislature, 1867. Planter. Opelousas. Born 1842, died 1888.
- Dupré, Ovide, St. Martin Par., La.: A. B., 1862. Lawyer. New York City.
- Everett, William Isaac, Richmond Co.: 1860. Born 1835. Quartermaster C. S. A. Civil Engineer. Merchant. State Senator. Rockingham.
- Ferguson, Angus N., Moore Co.: 1860. Presbyterian Minister. Laurel Hill.
- Foard, Frederick S., Concord: 1860. Lieut. C. S. A.
- Foard, Noah Partee, Concord: A. B., 1861. Born 1839. Contractor. Roanoke, Va.
- Franklin, Jesse D., Early Grove, Miss.: 1861. Dead.
- Garlington, John, Laurens C. H., S. C.: 1861. C. S. A. Born 1840, killed at Fredericksburg, 1862.
- Garrett, Franklin, Monroe, La.: A. B., 1861. Born 1840. Capt. C. S. A. Lawyer. Monroe, La.
- Gorrell, Albert Barrow, Winston: A. B., 1862. Born 1840. Merchant. Winston.
- Graham, Robert Davidson, Hillsboro: 1861. A. B., 1868. Capt. C. S. A. Lawyer. Government Service. Washington, D. C.
- Gunnels, William Martin, Laurens C. H., S. C.: 1860. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1841, died from the effect of wounds, 1866.
- Harris, Paul Barringer, Lancasterville, S. C.: 1860. Died 1861.
- Henderson, Archibald E., Williamsboro: 1861. C. S. A. Lawyer. Yanceyville.
- Henderson, Leonard Alexander, Salisbury: 1860. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1841, killed at Cold Harbor, 1864.
- Hodges, Joseph J. Durham, Bossier Parish, La.: 1861. C. S. A. Killed at second Manassas, 1862.
- Hord, Benjamin M., Murfreesboro, Tenn.: 1862. C. S. A. Journalist. Comm'r Agriculture. Nashville, Tenn.
- Horney, William Adams, Greensboro: A. B., 1861. Born 1840, died 1887.
- Johns, Thomas J., Wake Co.: 1861. Born 1843. Planter. Auburn, Wake Co.
- Kelly, John M., Moore Co.: 1861. Maj. C. S. A. Killed at Fredericksburg, 1862.
- Kelly, Neill R., Moore Co.: 1861. Lieut. C. S. A. Killed at Drury's Bluff, Va., 1864.
- Kennedy, Hyder Ali, Claiborne Par., La.: 1861. Born 1840. Lieut.-Col. C. S. A. Assist. Assayer U. S. Mint. New Orleans.
- McAfee, Abner A., Shelby: 1861. C. S. A. Born 1843, died 1871.
- McGilvary, John H., Fayetteville: 1861. Born 1840, died 1866.
- McLaurin, William H., Laurinburg: 1861. Born 1840. Planter. Laurinburg.
- McNab, John M., Eufaula, Ala.: 1861. C. S. A. Merchant. Born 1840, died 1884.
- Martin, Charles F., Columbia, Tenn.: 1861. Capt. C. S. A. Planter. Arkansas.
- Michie, William Cochran, Bastrop, La.: A. B., 1861. Born 1840. Capt. C. S. A. Planter. St. Joseph, La.

- Mitchell, James Billingslea, Glennville, Ala.: A. B., 1867. Born 1844.
Lieut. C. S. A. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Seale, Ala.
- Mitchell, Julius Caesar, Glennville, Ala.: 1861. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1842, died 1875.
- Montague, Walter Henry, Wake Co.: A. B., 1862. Physician. C. S. A. Born 1840, killed in battle near Richmond, 1864.
- Moore, Matthew J., Platte City, Mo.: 1861. Planter. Carpenteria, Cal.
- Morse, Bryant P., Natchitoches, La.: 1861. Lieut. C. S. A. Planter. East Point, Red River Parish, La.
- Nicholson, James A., Edgefield, S. C.: 1861. Planter. Born 1839, died 1870.
- Ogilby, Hugh J., Madison, Ga.: 1860. Born 1842. C. S. A. Planter. Richmond, Texas.
- Ogilby, Nathaniel A., Madison, Ga.: 1860. C. S. A. Killed in service.
- Rencher, John Grant, Santa Fé, New Mexico: A. B., 1862; A. M., 1866. Capt. C. S. A. Lawyer. Pittsboro.
- Robards, William J., Granville Co.: 1861. Born 1841. Sergt.-Maj. C. S. A. Revenue Officer. Henderson.
- Rogers, Robert M., Darlington Dist., S. C.: 1861. C. S. A. Planter. Mars Bluff, S. C.
- Rogers, William T., Marlboro Dist., S. C.: 1861. Planter. Marlboro Co.
- Royster, William D., Granville Co.: 1861. Planter. Williamsboro. Born 1843, died 1886.
- Ryan, Samuel Garland, Chapel Hill: 1861. Born 1844. C. S. A. Lawyer. Raleigh.
- Scales, Joseph Henry, Henry Co., Va.: 1862. Born 1842. Lieut. C. S. A. Planter. Cascade, Va.
- Shaw, Angus, Richmond Co.: 1861. Physician. Maxton.
- Smith, Albert, Tuskegee, Ala.: 1860. Born 1841.
- Smith, Samuel W., Dallas Co., Ark.: 1861. Born 1839. Merchant. Malvern, Ark.
- Smith, William J., Maury Co., Tenn.: 1861. Dead.
- Sutton, Sanford Ellsberry, La Fayette, Ala.: 1860. Born 1840, died 1860.
- Tankersley, Felix, Livingston, Ala.: 1861. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1843, killed in service, 1865.
- Thompson, Samuel M., Florence, Ala.: A. B., 1860. Col. C. S. A. Planter. Pride's, Ala.
- Thomson, Alfred Grayson, Franklin Parish, La.: A. B., 1861. C. S. A. Born 1838, killed at Jackson, Miss., 1863.
- Thomson, Ruffin, Hinds Co., Miss.: 1861. Died 1888.
- Thurmond, G. Edwards, Early Grove, Miss.: 1861. Supt. of Schools. Carpenteria, Cal.
- Timberlake, Edward J., Lexington, Tenn.: 1860. Born 1843. Lawyer. Clerk Circuit Ct., 1870-'74. Mem. Tenn. Legislature, 1875-'76. Planter and Banker. Lexington, Tenn.
- Tyson, Lucian P., Carthage: 1861. Born 1842. Merchant. Carthage.
- Vanderveer, William Blackshear, Montgomery, Ala.: 1861. Born 1840. C. S. A. Planter. Clío, Texas.

- Ware, James N., Perry Co., Ala.: 1860. C. S. A. Born 1839, died in service at Columbus, Miss., 1862.
- Ware, William H., Perry Co., Ala.: 1860. C. S. A. Born 1841, killed at Fredericksburg, 1862.
- Washington, G. Lawrence, Kinston: 1862.
- Whitfield, Anthony D., Columbus, Miss.: 1860. Antesia, Miss.
- Whitfield, William Blackledge, Jefferson Co., Fla.: 1861. C. S. A. Born 1842, killed at Seven Pines, 1862.
- Winston, John A., Gainesville, Ala.: 1861. C. S. A. Harrison Co., Tex. Born 1843, died *c.* 1872.
- Winston, William E., Gainesville, Ala.: 1861. Lieut. C. S. A. Planter and Stock Breeder. Waskom, Harrison Co., Tex.
- Womack, Sidney, Eutaw, Ala.: 1861. Born 1842, died 1868.
- Young, Boaz Walton, Wake Co.: A. B., 1862. Born 1840. Teacher and Planter. Leachburg, Johnston Co.

1860.

- Argo, Thomas Monroe, Wetumpka, Ala.: A. B., 1863; LL. B., 1866. Born 1841. Lieut. C. S. A. Lawyer. Solicitor 4th Dist. Raleigh.
- Arnold, Hugh M., Newnan, Ga.: 1862. Born 1842. C. S. A. Planter. Newnan.
- Arnold, Samuel James, Newnan, Ga.: 1861. Born 1841. Planter. Newnan.
- Avery, Willoughby F., Burke Co.: 1861. Capt. C. S. A. Journalist. Born 1843, died 1876.
- Beery, S. Wallace, Florence, Ga.: 1861.
- Bellamy, William James Harriss, Wilmington: 1863. Born 1844. Capt. C. S. A. M. D., Univ. N. Y. Pres. New Hanover Med. Assoc. Wilmington.
- Bradley, Richard, Wilmington: 1862. C. S. A. Merchant. Born 1842, died 1879.
- Broyles, Thomas Taliaferro, Anderson C. H., S. C.: A. B., 1863. Physician. Chucky Valley, Washington Co., Tenn.
- Bryan, Henry H., New Orleans, La.: 1861. Born 1844. C. S. A. Lawyer. New Orleans.
- Buck, DeWitt Clinton, Lexington, Mo.: A. B., 1861. C. S. A. Killed near Vicksburg, 1862.
- Bynum, George C., Chatham Co.: 1861. Methodist Minister. Born 1839, died 1871.
- Chisolm, Seaborn Whateley, Polk Co., Ga.: 1861. C. S. A. Born 1841, died from wounds, 1862.
- Church, William L., Athens, Ga.: 1861. Capt. C. S. A. Prof. Univ. Ga. Minister and Physician. Washington, D. C.
- Clark, George McIntosh, Montgomery Co.: 1861. Maj. C. S. A. Born 1838, killed at Gettysburg, 1863.
- Clegg, Montraville D., Chatham Co.: 1861. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1840, killed at Ream's Station, 1864.
- Cooper, Tim Ervin, Jackson, Miss.: 1861. Born 1843. Judge Supreme Ct. Miss., 1881-. Jackson, Miss.

- Farrow, George Ferdinand, Shelby Co., Tenn.: 1861. Born 1841.
C. S. A. Planter. Gen. Assem. Memphis.
- Ferguson, William D., Pickensville, Ala.: 1861.
- Fitzgerald, Adolphus Leigh, Rockingham Co.: A. B., 1862. Born 1840.
Lawyer. Judge Circuit Court. Nevada.
- Gill, William P., Franklin Co.: 1861. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1842, killed
at Malvern Hill, 1862.
- Gilmer, James C., Mt. Airy: A. B., 1864. Lawyer. Born 1843, died 1878.
- Gray, Samuel Wiley, Winston: 1861. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1842, killed
at Gettysburg, 1863.
- Hargrove, William T., Granville Co.: 1862. C. S. A. Born 1843, died
in service, 1862.
- Haynes, Robert Walter, Knoxville, Tenn.: A. B., 1862. Born 1840.
Gen. Assem. Lawyer. Jackson, Tenn.
- Jones, James C., Madison Parish, La.: 1861.
- Lastropes, Adolphe, Opelousas, La.: 1861. C. S. A. Killed at first
Manassas, 1861.
- Lee, Richard Henry, Clinton: 1862. C. S. A. Merchant.
- Leigh, Frank Melancthon, Columbus, Miss.: A. B., 1862. Born 1844.
Capt. C. S. A. Manufacturer. Com. Merchant. Columbus, Miss.
- Lindsay, Thomas Strange, Greensboro: 1862. Born 1843, died 1869.
- Long, James M., Caswell Co.: 1861. Born 1843. C. S. A. Planter.
Hycotee, Caswell Co.
- McDermott, Joseph Alexander, Monroe Co., Tenn.: 1861. Capt. C. S. A.
Born 1843, killed at Vicksburg, 1863.
- Marsh, Daniel H., Chatham Co.: 1862. Born 1844. R. R. Agt. and Tel.
Operator. Ore Hill.
- Marshall, Calvin Y., Greensboro, Miss.: 1861. Lieut. C. S. A.
- Martin, Clarence Dudley, Wilmington: 1861. Sergt. C. S. A. Born
1844, died from wound at Williamsburg, 1862.
- Mebane, William Nelson, Rockingham Co.: 1861. C. S. A. Memb.
H. of C., 1874-'75. Senator, 1876-'77. Lawyer. Madison.
- Mills, William H. H., Nashville, Tenn.: 1862. C. S. A. Died in service.
- Mitchell, Randolph, Glennville, Ala.: 1861. C. S. A. Born 1843, killed
at Fredericksburg, 1862.
- Moring, John M., Chatham Co.: 1862. Gen. Assem. Speaker H. of R.
Lawyer. Pittsboro.
- Morrow, Daniel Foust, Alamance Co.: 1861. Born 1842. C. S. A. Mer-
chant. Oaks, Orange Co.
- Parsons, John H., Hinds Co., Miss.: 1861. Born 1842. Bank Cashier.
- Polk, Rufus J., Columbia, Tenn.: 1861. C. S. A. Planter. Stock Breeder.
Arkansas.
- Powell, Benjamin T., Camden, Ark.: 1862. Born 1842.
- Purnell, Mungo T., Grenada, Miss.: 1861. Lieut. C. S. A. Planter.
Grenada, Miss.
- Quarles, William Lowndes, Minden, La.: A. B., 1863. Born 1844, dead.
- Ramsey, George A., Columbus, Miss.: 1862. Dead.
- Ray, Lavender R., Newnan, Ga.: 1861. Born 1842. Lieut. C. S. A.
Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Newnan, Ga.

- Rencher, William Conway**, Santa Fé, New Mexico: A. B., 1866; A. M., 1881. Lawyer. Journalist. New York City.
- Rhodes, William James**, Sampson Co.: 1861. C. S. A. Died in service, 1864.
- Richmond, Caleb H.**, Milton: 1861. Born 1843. C. S. A. Tobacco Dealer. Danville, Va.
- Richmond, James L.**, Fairfield Dist., S. C.: 1861. Born 1842. C. S. A. Planter. Buckhead, Fairfield Co., S. C.
- Riggsbee, Stanley M.**, Chatham Co.: 1861. Sergt.-Maj. C. S. A. Raleigh.
- Roach, James W.**, Hinds Co., Miss.: 1861. Died 1861.
- Robertson, Henry Jasper**, Winchester, Tenn.: 1861. Capt. C. S. A. Planter. Independence, Mo. Born 1843, died 1888.
- Russell, Daniel L.**, Wilmington: 1861. Born 1845. Gen. Assem., 1864, '65 and '76. Judge Superior Ct., 1868-'74. M. C., 1878-'80. Wilmington.
- Russell, Robert G.**, Granville Co.: 1861. Born 1841. C. S. A. Merchant and Planter. South Lowell, Durham Co.
- Scales, Thomas Sidney**, Lowndes Co., Miss.: A. B., 1862; A. M., 1868.
- Smith, William T.**, Wadesboro: 1861. Sergt. C. S. A. Teacher and Planter. Lilesville. Born 1844, died 1883.
- Sneed, William M.**, Granville Co.: 1861. Lawyer. Memphis, Tenn.
- Tate, James Turner**, Gaston Co.: A. B., 1864. Born 1845. Cotton Manufacturer. Charlotte.
- Taylor, Henry H.**, Carter Co., Tenn.: 1861. Born 1840. Capt. C. S. A. Lawyer. Clerk U. S. Circuit Ct. Knoxville.
- Watkins, Warner Meriwether**, Milton: A. B., 1863. Born 1843. Merchant. Milton.
- Webb, William Henry Graham**, Granville Co.: 1861. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1842, killed at Gettysburg, 1863.
- Webb, William Robert**, Alamance Co.: A. B., 1867; A. M., 1868. Born 1842. Capt. C. S. A. Principal Webb School. Bellbuckle, Tenn.
- Wellborn, Olin**, Dalton, Ga.: 1861. Col. C. S. A. M. C. Dallas, Texas.
- Whitner, Alonzo Church**, Madison, Fla.: A. B., 1861; A. M. Judge Superior Ct. Madison, Fla. Born 1841, died 1888.
- Whitner, Benjamin Franklin**, Madison C. H., Fla.: 1861. Capt. C. S. A. Merchant. Sanford, Orange Co., Fla.
- Williams, James F. Cooper**, Hamilton, Ga.: 1861. Born 1840. Capt. C. S. A. Planter and Judge Probate Ct. Harris Co., 1868-. Hamilton, Ga.
- Winstead, Stephen**, Princeton, Ark.: 1861. Capt. C. S. A. Born 1842, died 1874.
- Wittich, Ernest L.**, Tuskegee, Ala.: 1861. Color Sergt. C. S. A. Born 1843, killed at Cold Harbor, 1864.
- Young, James B.**, Granville Co.: 1861. Born 1842. Capt. C. S. A. Planter. Dillsboro, Jackson Co.
- Young, William H.**, Granville Co.: 1861. C. S. N.

1861.

- Adams, Peter Henry, Greensboro: 1865. Scout C. S. A. Claim Agent. West Point, Va.
- Boozer, Albert Mirabeau, Lexington C. H., S. C.: A. B., 1864. Born 1843. Clerk Supreme Ct. Columbia, S. C.
- Bunting, Thomas Owen, Sampson Co.: 1862. Born 1845. C. S. A. Merchant. Wilmington.
- Call, William H., Mocksville: 1862. Ord. Sergt. C. S. A. Methodist Minister. N. C. Conference.
- Chalmers, Joseph W., Halifax Co., Va.: 1862. Born 1844. Drill Master C. S. A. Teacher. Mountain Road, Halifax Co., Va.
- Chalmers, William M., Halifax Co., Va.: 1863. Born 1845. C. S. A. Teacher. Danville, Va.
- Curtis, Moses Ashley, Hillsboro: 1863. Born 1842. Book-keeper. Tarboro.
- Hartsfield, Alva C., Wake Co.: 1863. C. S. A. Born 1845, died in service at Richmond, 1864.
- Henderson, John Steele, Salisbury: 1864. LL. D. Born 1846. C. S. A. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Commr. to Codify Laws of N. C. M. C., 1885-. Salisbury.
- Howard, A. Branson, Iredell Co.: 1863. Born 1844. C. S. A. Planter. Bethany.
- Johnson, Benjamin S., Pine Bluff, Ark.: 1862. Born 1841. Lawyer. Little Rock.
- McRee, Robert Cowan, Wilmington: 1863. Sergt.-Major C. S. A. Born 1845, killed at Spottsylvania C. H., 1864.
- Marshall, Matthias Murray, Pittsboro: A. B., 1863; A. M., 1866; D. D. Born 1846. Episcopal Minister. Raleigh.
- Miller, Henry C., Pendleton, S. C.: 1862. C. S. A. Born 1845, killed at Cedar Creek, Va., 1864.
- Motz, Charles, Lincolnton: 1862. Merchant. Waco, Texas.
- Norwood, Thomas Lenoir, Lenoir: 1862. Capt. C. S. A. Teacher, Bingham School. Prof. Univ. Tenn. Born 1845, died 1888.
- Osborne, Robert D., Charlotte: 1863. Lawyer. Born 1843, died 1879.
- Powell, Augustus, Coahoma Co., Miss.: 1862.
- Prout, Edmund Gregory, Williamsboro: A. B., 1865. Episcopal Minister. Deer Lodge City, Montana.
- Prout, William Curtis, Williamsboro: A. B., 1865. Episcopal Minister. Granville, N. Y.
- Riggs, William T., De Soto Parish, La.: 1862.
- Rogers, John P., Wake Co.: 1864. Born 1844, died 1864.
- Sevier, Ambrose H., Little Rock, Ark.: 1862. Born 1842. Merchant. Lewisville, Ark.
- Sturdivant, Fabius D., Wake Co.: 1862. Planter. Wake Co. Dead.
- Van Wyck, Augustus, Pendleton, S. C.: A. B., 1864; A. M., 1868. Born 1844. Judge Brooklyn City Ct. Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Young, John Graham, Charlotte: A. B., 1867. Born 1845. Civil Engineer. Provision and Grain Merchant. Winston.

1862.

- Adams, William Withers, Petersburg, Va.: A. B., 1866. C. S. A. Lawyer. Charleston, W. Va.
- Carr, Julian Shakespeare, Chapel Hill: 1864. Born 1845. Manufacturer. Banker. Durham.
- Carson, James P., Charleston, S. C.: 1864.
- Chambliss, Walter Blow, Hicksford, Va.: 1864. Lieut. C. S. A. Born 1844, died 1886.
- Coleman, Henry Embry, Halifax Co., Va.: 1863. Born 1845. C. S. A. Planter. News Ferry, Va.
- French, James McDaniel, Wilmington: 1863. Born 1843. Merchant.
- Hargrave, William Frederick, Chapel Hill: 1864. Born 1848. Merchant. New York City.
- Haughton, John Robert, Pittsboro: 1863. C. S. A. Born 1845, died in service, 1864.
- Land, John W., Sussex Co., Va.: 1863. Planter.
- Lawrence, John W., Statesville, 1863. C. S. A. Died in Georgia from wounds received in service.
- Lindsay, Ernest, Greensboro: 1863. Born 1845. Banker. St. Joseph, Mo.
- London, Henry Armand, Pittsboro: A. B., 1865; A. M., 1868. Born 1848. C. S. A. Lawyer and Journalist. Pittsboro.
- McRae, John Burgwyn, Fayetteville: 1863. C. S. A. Lawyer and Planter. Jackson.
- Mason, John R., Sussex Co., Va.: 1863. C. S. A. Born 1847, died in a Northern prison, 1865.
- Means, Paul Barringer, Cabarrus Co.: A. B., 1868. C. S. A. State Senator. Lawyer. Concord.
- Mickle, Joseph Caldwell, Chapel Hill: 1864. Born 1844. C. S. A. Methodist Minister. Teacher. Bryan, Texas.
- Montague, Alexander, Wake Co.: 1865; A. M., 1868. M. D., Univ. of N. Y., 1868. Born 1845. Galt, Cal.
- Moore, Richard, Wilmington: 1863. Merchant. Charlotte.
- Morehead, Eugene, Greensboro: A. B., 1868. C. S. A. Banker. Durham. Born 1845, died 1889.
- Rankin, John Taylor, Wilmington: 1863. Born 1845. Lieut. C. S. A. Wilmington.
- Wilkins, William Wyche, Brunswick Co., Va.: 1863. Born 1844. Civil Engineer. Lawrenceville, Va.

1863.

- Carr, Albert G., Chapel Hill: A. B., 1867. Born 1847. Physician. Durham.
- Covington, Edmund De Berry, Summerville: 1864. Born 1846. C. S. A. Turpentine Operator. Georgia.
- Fleming, William Woodville, McDowell Co.: 1864. Born 1846. Major C. S. A. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Washington, D. C.
- Gray, John Bovee, Fredericksburg, Va. Born 1845. Stock Breeder. Fredericksburg, Va.

- Leak, William P., Wadesboro: 1864. Born c. 1846, died c. 1865.
 Lord, Stephen Ferrand, Salisbury: 1864. Planter. Salisbury.
 McAdoo, William C., Greensboro: 1865. Merchant. Greensboro. Died 1877.
 Means, James M., Cabarrus Co.: 1868. Born 1846. C. S. A. Traveling Passenger Agt. Houston, Texas.
 Means, Robert Work, Cabarrus Co.: A. B., 1867. Lawyer. Mayor. Born 1848, died 1876.
 Mills, Julius Caesar, Caswell Co.: 1864. Physician. Blackwell's.
 Sloan, James A., Greensboro: 1864. Born 1846, died 1866.
 Strayhorn, Isaac R., Hillsboro: A. B., 1868. Lawyer. Solicitor 5th Dist. Hillsboro.
 Wright, William Augustus, Wilmington: 1866. Born 1846. R. R. Service. Wilmington.

1864.

- Bond, Henry, Enfield: 1865. Born 1847. Banker. Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Davis, Thomas H., Union Co.: 1865. Born 1841. Merchant. Lancaster, S. C.
 Edwards, James L., Anson Co.: 1865. Planter. Wadesboro.
 Graham, Augustus Washington, Hillsboro: A. B., 1868. Born 1849. C. S. A. State Senator. Lawyer. Oxford.
 Graham, George W., Hillsboro: A. B., 1868. Born 1847. C. S. A. M. D., Univ. N. Y. Oculist. Charlotte.
 Johnston, Frank S., Pine Bluff, Ark.: 1865. Born 1847. Lawyer. Little Rock.
 Little, Walter S., Ansonville: 1866. Planter. Ansonville.
 Meares, Thomas Davis, Brunswick Co.: 1865. Born 1848. R. R. Service. Wilmington.
 Pearson, William Simpson, Morganton: A. B., 1868. Born 1849. Consul at Palermo, 1873. Lawyer. Journalist. Author. Morganton.
 Smith, James Tillman, Anson Co.: 1865. Born 1843. C. S. A. Memb. Texas Legislature. State Senator. Lawyer. Cleburne, Texas.
 Thompson, William A., Chapel Hill: 1865. Died 1876.
 Walkup, Henry Clay, Union Co.: 1865. Born 1843. C. S. A. Physician. Boardman, Fla.
 Watson, Charles E., Chapel Hill: 1866. Meridian, Miss.
 Watson, James A., Chapel Hill: A. B., 1868. Physician. Malvern, Ark.

1865.

- De Rosset, Thomas Childs, Wilmington: 1866. C. S. A. Insurance Agent. Born 1845, died 1878.
 Foust, Isaac H., Randolph Co.: 1866. Banker. Salisbury.
 Jobe, Lorenzo A. T., Greensboro: A. B., 1868. Minister.
 Jones, Edmund, Caldwell Co.: 1868. Born 1848. C. S. A. Gen. Assem. Lenoir.
 Jones, Eugene Thomas, Louisburg: 1867. Born 1846. Supt. Pub. Ins. for Wake Co., 1881-'85. Planter. Raleigh.

- McIlhenny, John, Wilmington: 1867. Born 1848. Druggist. Wilmington.
 McKesson, Charles Finley, Morganton: 1868. Born 1849. Lawyer.
 Journalist. Morganton.
 Maness, William B., Moore Co.: 1866. Methodist Minister. Moore Co.
 Dead.
 Pearson, John Williams, Yadkin Co.: 1866. Lieut. C. S. A. Lost at sea
 in 1866.
 Phillips, Alonzo, Hillsboro: 1867. Merchant. Chicago. Born 1845, died
 1884.
 Walker, Platt Dickinson, Wilmington: 1867. Born 1849. Lawyer.
 Charlotte.
 Webb, Joseph Cheshire, Hillsboro: 1868. Born 1848. Merchant. Hills-
 boro.

1866.

- Bitting, Samuel T., Mt. Airy: 1868. Born 1848. Merchant. Aurora, Wise
 Co., Texas.
 Buchanan, William, Richmond Co.: 1868. Born 1842. Lawyer. Gen.
 Assem. Miss. Brandon, Miss.
 Cochran, Alfred Wellborn, Glennville, Ala.: 1868. Lawyer. Birming-
 ham, Ala.
 Conner, Henry Woolman, Beattie's Ford, Lincoln Co.: 1867. C. S. A.
 Merchant. Born 1844, died 1872.
 Craig, Andrew Murdock, Melville, Alamance Co.: 1867.
 French, Charles E., Wilmington: 1868. Born 1846. Merchant. Minne-
 apolis, Minn.
 Fries, John W., Salem: 1868. Born 1846. Manufacturer. Salem.
 Guthrie, Brooks Harris, Moore Co.: 1867. Born 1845. Pedlar's Hill,
 Chatham Co.
 Johnson, Herbert P., Lexington, Miss.: 1867.
 Lindsay, Edward O., Greensboro: 1868. Physician. Born 1849, died
 1888.
 Long, Daniel A., Graham: 1868; A. M.; D. D. LL. D. Minister. Prest.
 Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio.
 McKay, Wilson J., Summerville: 1868. Born 1848. Presbyterian Min-
 ister. Sumter, S. C.
 Malloy, Alexander, Richmond Co.: 1868. Planter. Laurel Hill. Died
 1880.
 Miller, William H., Shelby: A. B., 1867. Born 1844. C. S. A. Journalist.
 Shelby.
 Mitchell, Americus Columbus, Glennville, Ala.: 1868. Born 1850. Planter.
 Glennville, Ala.
 Patterson, Henry Houston, Chapel Hill: 1867. Born 1844. C. S. A.
 Merchant and Planter. Chapel Hill.
 Shorter, Reuben Clarke, Montgomery, Ala.: 1868. Born 1850. Lawyer.
 Montgomery, Ala.
 Webb, John M., Alamance Co.: 1868; A. M., 1878. Teacher. Bell-
 buckle, Tenn.

1867.

- Carter, Melvin E.**, Madison Co. : 1868. Born 1843. Capt. C. S. A. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Asheville.
- Davidson, Samuel McComb**, Mecklenburg Co. : 1868. Born 1849. Teacher. Charlotte.
- Gibson, John K.**, Richmond Co. : 1868. Born 1845. Lawyer. Memb. Ark. Legislature. Powhatan, Ark.
- Mason, James Bruce**, Davie Co. : 1868. Born 1844. Lawyer. State Senator. Chapel Hill.
- Patterson, Samuel Legerwood**, Patterson, Caldwell Co. : 1868. Born 1850. Planter. Yadkin Valley.
- Rankin, Joseph K.**, Caldwell Co. : 1868. Planter. Mecklenburg Co.
- Reynolds, Charles A.**, Leaksville : 1868. A. B., Princeton. Merchant and Tobacconist. Salem.
- Siler, Quintus Park**, Orion, Ala. : 1868. Born 1849. Merchant. Troy, Ala.
- Sloan, John D.**, Pike Co., Ala. : 1868. Teacher and Physician. Corsicana, Texas. Born 1840, died 1875.

During the years 1868-'74 inclusive, no members were admitted into the Dialectic Society.

1875.

- Battle, Kemp Plummer**, Raleigh : A. B., 1879. Born 1859. M. D., Univ. Va. and Bellevue Med. Coll. Assist. Surg. U. S. M. H. S., 1884-'85. Oculist. Raleigh.
- Britt, George William**, Sampson Co. : 1876. Born 1851. Lawyer. Clinton.
- Caldwell, Robert Ernest**, Greensboro : 1878. Born 1857. Presbyterian Minister. Louisville, Ky.
- Carter, Eugene Douglas**, Asheville : 1876. Born 1856. Lawyer. Solicitor. Asheville.
- Covington, Charles Coleman**, Wilmington : 1878. Born 1857. Merchant. Wilmington.
- Davis, Frederick**, Elizabeth City : 1877. Born 1856. Agent Ice and Coal Company. Elizabeth City.
- Dobson, John Hamlin**, Surry Co. : 1877. Born 1856. Pres. Elector, 1888. Lawyer. Rockford.
- Engelhard, Edward Benson**, Wilmington : 1878. Born 1856. Supt. Water Works. Raleigh.
- Faison, James Hicks**, Duplin Co. : A. B., 1878. Physician. Born 1857, died 1887.
- Galloway, Charles Wilcher**, Mt. Airy : 1878. Druggist. Born 1857, died 1884.
- Henderson, Richard Bullock**, Warren Co. : A. B., 1879. Born 1858. M. D., Univ. of Md. Wilton, Granville Co.
- Hill, Edward John**, Duplin Co. : A. B., 1878. Born 1857. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Consul to Montevideo, 1887-'90.
- Hughes, Robert Harvey**, Cedar Grove, Orange Co. : 1877. Born 1858. Teacher.

- Johnston, Julius, Ruffin, Rockingham Co.: 1877. Born 1856. Lawyer. Yanceyville.
- Jones, Alfred Daniel, Cary: 1878. Born 1857. County Treasurer. Lawyer. Raleigh.
- McCorkle, George, Catawba Co.: A. B., 1878. Born 1857. Lawyer. Newton.
- McKay, Neill, Harnett Co.: 1876. Born 1859. Merchant and Planter. Union Church, Moore Co.
- McKay, Prentys, Harnett Co.: 1876. Born 1857. Planter. Norval, Harnett Co.
- McNeill, Charles Alexander, Carthage: 1878. Born 1861. Lawyer. Carthage.
- McNeill, Thomas Irby, Cheraw, S. C.: 1878. Born 1856. Planter.
- Mallett, John W., Chapel Hill: 1876. Born 1852. Planter. Chapel Hill.
- Merritt, Rufus Grant, Pittsboro: 1877. Born 1856. Planter. Tulane Co., Cal.
- Payne, Robert Lee, Lexington: 1878. Physician. Lexington.
- Phillips, William Battle, Chapel Hill: Ph. B., 1877; Ph. D. Born 1857. Prof. Agr. Chem. and Mining U. N. C., 1885-'88. Prof. Chem. and Metallurgy Univ. Ala. Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- Sloan, Henry, Sampson Co.: 1876. Physician. Ingolds, Sampson Co.
- Spears, Henry Turner, Lillington: 1876. Born 1859. Register of Deeds, Harnett Co. Lillington.
- Stanback, David Chandler, Richmond Co.: 1876. Planter. Little's Mills.
- Steele, Edwin Douglas, Greensboro: 1877. Born 1859. Lawyer. Mayor. High Point.
- Vance, David Mitchell, Charlotte: 1876. Born 1857. Lawyer. Journalist. Asheville.
- Watkins, Henry Thomas, Henderson: A. B., 1878. Born 1856. Lawyer. Henderson.

1876.

- Angier, John Cicero, Durham: 1879. Born 1857. Merchant. Durham.
- Battle, Thomas Hall, Raleigh: A. B., 1880. Born 1860. Lawyer. Banker. Manufacturer. Mayor. Rocky Mount.
- Blackmer, Walter Steele, Salisbury: 1878. Born 1861. Salisbury.
- Blackwell, James Washington, Durham: 1878. Born 1857. Tobacconist. Durham.
- Bobbitt, Rufus Lee, Granville Co.: 1879. Born 1860. Planter. Wilton.
- Brooks, Thomas Cook, Woodsdale, Person Co.: Ph. B., 1880. Born 1858. Teacher. Lawyer. Daysville.
- Burt, Charles W., Raleigh: 1877. Merchant. Valdosta, Ga.
- Clifton, Lunsford Clayborne, Cedar Shoals, S. C.: 1879. Born 1856.
- Cline, William Pinckney, Newton: Ph. B., 1878. Born 1853. Minister and Teacher. Ilex, Davidson Co.
- Cobb, Charles Cotesworth, Lincoln Co.: Ph. B., 1880. Born 1859. Lawyer. Dallas, Texas.

- Coble, Albert Lucien, Alamance Co.: A. B., 1880. Born 1855. Assist. Prof. Math., 1883-'85. Lawyer. Statesville.
- Day, Thomas Archibald, Durham: 1877. Tobacconist. Born 1857, died 1880.
- Dixon, John Howie, Query, Mecklenburg Co.: 1877. Born 1862. Presbyterian Minister. Gainesville, Ga.
- Dunlap, Joseph Ingram, Cedar Hill, Anson Co.: 1877. Born 1852. Merchant. Wadesboro.
- Emerson, Isaac Edward, Chapel Hill: 1879. Born 1858. Druggist. Virginia.
- Glenn, Edward Travis Brodnax, Leaksville: 1877. Born 1859. Car Accountant C. F. & Y. V. R. R. Fayetteville.
- Hargrave, Alfred Frontice, Lexington: 1878. Born 1858. Planter. Lexington.
- Haywood, Ernest, Raleigh: A. B., 1880. Born 1860. Lawyer. Raleigh.
- Heilig, James Daniel, Salisbury: 1877. Born 1857. Salesman. Salisbury.
- Hill, Isham Faison, Faison, Duplin Co.: 1878. Merchant. Faison.
- Holshouser, Allen Rodolphus, Salisbury: 1879. Born 1853. Minister and Teacher. Thomasville.
- Little, John Richard, Ansonville: 1877. Born 1855. Planter. Ansonville.
- Long, Isaac Henry, Graham: 1878. Born 1854, died 1878.
- Means, George Washington, Concord: 1877. Lawyer. Concord.
- Overman, Edwin Rowan, Salisbury: 1877. Born 1858. R. R. Service. Asheville.
- Phillips, Alexander Lacy, Chapel Hill: A. B., 1880. Born 1859. Presbyterian Minister. Birmingham, Ala.
- Smith, Andrew Jones, Wilmington: 1877. Born 1858.
- Southgate, James Haywood, Durham: 1878. Born 1859. Ins. Agt. Durham.
- Strange, Robert, Wilmington: A. B., 1879. Born 1857. Episcopal Minister. Wilmington.
- Street, Nathaniel Heath, New Berne: B. S., 1878. Born 1858. Physician. New Berne.
- Williams, Duncan Murchison, Wilmington: 1878. Born 1858. Merchant. Wilmington.

1877.

- Albright, James Alexander, Graham: 1878. Born 1857. Physician. Taylor's Chapel, Tenn.
- Battle, Herbert Bemerton, Chapel Hill: B. S., 1881; Ph. D., 1887. Born 1862. Director N. C. Agr. Exper. Station. Raleigh.
- Beaman, John Robinson, Clinton: 1879. Born 1852. Planter. Clinton.
- Betts, William Archibald, Mt. Pleasant: Ph. B., 1880. Born 1857. Methodist Minister. S. C. Conference.
- Cline, Frank Lee, Hickory: 1878. Born 1858. Lawyer. Hickory.
- Cunningham, John, Gallaway, Tenn.: 1878. Born 1859. Merchant. Gallaway, Tenn.
- Dalton, David Nicholas, Dalton, Stokes Co.: 1878. Born 1860. Physician. Winston.

- Dillard, John Henry, Leaksville : 1878. Born 1862. Lawyer. Murphy.
Erwin, William Edward, Hendersonville : 1878. Born 1858. Lawyer.
Hendersonville.
Flannigan, Robert Andrew, Cabarrus Co. : 1879. Born 1851. Lawyer.
Mill Grove. Died c. 1888.
Forbis, James Wiley, Greensboro : 1879. Born 1852. Lawyer. Mayor.
Greensboro.
Greenlee, Edward Thomas, Marion : 1881. Born 1858. Lawyer. Marion.
Gunter, John Doctor, Jonesboro : 1879. Merchant. Jonesboro.
Haywood, Howard, Raleigh : 1879. Born 1861. Civil Engineer. Raleigh.
Hill, Christopher Dudley, Faison, Duplin Co. : A. B., 1881. Born 1861.
M. D., Univ. Va., 1888. Faison.
John, Henry Mood, Laurinburg : 1878. Born 1857. Planter. Alfords-
ville, Robeson Co.
Johnston, William Alexander, Alamance Co. : 1878. Born 1854.
Kent, Alfred Abraham, Lenoir : 1879. Born 1858. Physician. Lenoir.
Kent, Horatio Miller, Lenoir : 1878. Born 1857. Sheriff Caldwell Co.
Civil Engineer. Lenoir.
Kerner, Robah Bascom, Kernersville, Forsyth Co. : 1878. Born 1859.
Lawyer. Winston.
Killian, John Baxter, Brevard : 1878. Born 1856. Clerk of Court. Colorado.
Leach, James Madison, Lexington : Ph. B., 1881. Born 1859. Lawyer.
Lexington.
Ledbetter, Henry Steele, Rockingham : 1879. Born 1858. Merchant and
Planter. Rockingham.
McIver, Charles Duncan, Egypt, Chatham Co. : A. B., 1881. Born 1860.
Teacher. Supt. State Institutes, 1889-. Pres. N. C. Teachers' As-
sembly. Raleigh.
McIver, John Alton, Jonesboro : A. B., 1881. Born 1860. Lawyer. Jonesboro.
McLeod, Gilbert, Euphronia, Moore Co. : 1878. Born 1856. Physician.
Carthage.
McRae, James Patterson, Laurinburg : 1879. Born 1859. Planter. Lau-
rinburg.
McRae, Roderick, Richmond Co. : A. B., 1881. Born 1860. Merchant.
Laurinburg.
Mial, Leonidas Lemay, Wake Co. : A. B., 1881. Physician. Morris-
town, N. J.
Neal, John William, Stokes Co. : A. B., 1881. Born 1860. Physician.
Danbury.
Pell, Edward Leigh, Chapel Hill : 1880. Born 1861. Methodist Minister.
N. C. Conference.
Pell, Robert Paine, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1881. Born 1860. Assist. Prof.
English, 1881-'83. Presbyterian Minister. Wilson.
Pemberton, William David, Albemarle, Stanly Co. : Ph. B., 1881. Born
1859. Physician. Big Lick.
Reid, Reuben David, Wentworth : 1879. Born 1859. Lawyer. Wentworth.
Robbins, Gaston Ahi, Lexington : B. S., 1879. Born 1858. Lawyer.
Selma, Ala.

- Ruffin, James Hipkin, Hillsboro : Ph. B., 1881. Born 1859. Supt. Cotton Mills. Rocky Mount.
- Scott, James Edwin, Alamance Co. : 1878. Born 1859, died 1888.
- Scott, Robert Walter, Alamance Co. : 1878. Born 1861. Planter. State Senator. Mebane.
- Slade, William Bonner, Columbus, Ga. : A. B., 1880. Born 1857. Ins. Agt. Columbus, Ga.
- Springs, Alva Connell, Fort Mill, S. C. : A. B., 1879. Born 1859. Merchant. Arkansas City, Kansas.
- Stewart, William Belfield, Clinton : A. B., 1881. Born 1858. Lawyer. Clinton.
- Strange, Joseph Huske, Wilmington : 1879. Born 1861. Manufacturer. New York City.
- Waddell, Alfred Moore, Wilmington : 1878. Born 1858. Cashier Acme Mfg. Co. Wilmington.
- Walker, John Moseley, Hickory : A. B., 1881. Born 1861. Hardware Business. Charlotte.
- Walker, Lucian Holmes, Hickory : A. B., 1881. Born 1859. Mecklenburg Iron Works. Charlotte.
- Webb, John, Tally Ho, Granville Co. : 1879. Born 1858. Tobacco Buyer. Oxford.
- Wilson, Albert Robert, Greensboro : 1880. Born 1859. Physician. Pelham.

1878.

- Adams, William Gales, Iredell Co. : 1882. Born 1858. Teacher. Pleasant Hill, Ala.
- Adams, William Jackson, Greensboro : A. B., 1881. Born 1860. Lawyer. Carthage.
- Alderman, Edwin Anderson, Wilmington : Ph. B., 1882. Born 1861. Pres. N. C. Teachers' Assembly. Supt. Goldsboro Schools. State Supt. Teachers' Institutes. Goldsboro.
- Allen, Alvis Waldo, Granville Co. : Ph. B., 1882. Lawyer. Oxford. Born 1859, died 1887.
- Benton, John Hogan, Monroe : 1879. Born 1855. Merchant. Monroe.
- Boykin, David Stevens, Clinton : 1880. Born 1863. Merchant. Wilson.
- Brady, John Everett, Davidson College : A. B., 1881. Ph. D. Born 1860. Professor in Smith College. Northampton, Mass.
- Bunker, Albert Lemuel, Mt. Airy : 1880. Born 1857. Lawyer. Planter. Mt. Airy.
- Cain, Robert Lee, Mocksville : 1880. Born 1856. Lawyer. Mocksville.
- Covington, Thomas Thomas, Laurinburg : 1880. Born 1861. Merchant. Laurinburg.
- Cunningham, John Somerville, Cunningham's Store : 1879. Born 1861. Planter. Cunningham.
- Davidson, Allen Turner, Asheville : Ph. B., 1882. Lawyer. Born 1861, died 1888.
- Eaton, La Fayette Brown, Warrenton : 1881. Born 1861. Govt. Service. Washington, D. C.

- Fulp, Elias, Walnut Cove : 1879. Born 1859. Dentist. Walnut Cove.
- Gill, Thomas Jeffries, Laurinburg : 1880. Born 1861. Merchant. Laurinburg.
- Green, George Alexander, Cool Spring, Iredell Co. : 1879. Born 1856. Methodist Minister. Fort Worth, Texas.
- Hampton, David Amzi, Statesville : A. B., 1882. Born 1859. Physician. Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas.
- Heitman, Numa Fletcher, Lexington : A. B., 1883. Born 1860. Lawyer. Kansas City, Mo.
- Hilton, John D., Raleigh : 1880. Born 1862. Teacher. Alder Creek, N. Y.
- Holt, Robert Oscar, Oak Ridge : A. B., 1881. Born 1860. Govt. Service. Washington, D. C.
- Hooker, William DeWitt, Gulf, Chatham Co. : 1879. Born 1860. Planter. Gulf.
- Jackson, Jonathan Worth, Pittsboro : A. B., 1882. Born 1859. Gen. Ins. Agt. Nashville, Tenn.
- John, Roderick Belton, Laurinburg : A. B., 1880. Born 1859. Methodist Minister. N. C. Conference.
- McAden, Benjamin Terry, Charlotte : 1879. Manufacturer. Born 1858; died 1888.
- McIver, Duncan Evander, Sanford : 1881. Born 1858. Gen. Assem. Merchant and Planter. Sanford.
- McLean, Charles Edgar, Guilford Co. : 1879. Born 1855. Lawyer. Graham.
- Mauney, Lycurgus Elisha, Murphy : 1880. Lawyer. Murphy.
- Mitchell, John William X., Leesville, S. C. : 1879. Born 1856.
- Nixon, Alfred, Lincoln Co. : B. S., 1881. Born 1856. Sheriff Lincoln Co. Lincolnton.
- Patterson, Jesse Lindsay, Salem : 1879. Lawyer. Winston.
- Patterson, Louis Morehead, Salem : 1881. Teacher. Born 1861, died 1886.
- Peace, Leonidas Vassar, Granville Co. : 1880. Born 1859. Planter. Mt. Energy.
- Peterson, Solon Scott, Morganton : 1879. Born 1857. Physician. Morganton.
- Phelps, Willie Herman, Sherrill's Ford, Catawba Co. : 1879. Born 1858. Sherrill's Ford.
- Phillips, John Leighton, Washington, D. C. : 1880. Born 1859. Surgeon U. S. A.
- Reich, Thomas William, Mocksville : 1879. Book-keeper in R. R. Office. Wilmington, Del.
- Reynolds, Nathaniel Augustus, Asheville : 1880. Born 1858. Lawyer. Asheville.
- Richardson, Edmund Ernest, Reidsville : 1879. Born 1861. Manufacturer. Chattanooga, Tenn.
- Rogers, Junius Foster, Granville Co. : 1879. Born 1859. Deputy Sheriff. Oxford.
- Ruffin, Thomas, Hillsboro : 1881. Born 1862. R. R. Service. Warrior, Ala.
- Rumbough, Henry Thomas, Madison Co. : B. S., 1881. Born 1859. Lawyer. Hot Springs.

- Schulkin, James Bion, Whiteville: 1880. Born 1858. Lawyer. Whiteville.
 Smith, Hampden Sydney, Raleigh: 1879. Born 1863. Insurance Agt. Raleigh.
 Springs, Leroy, Charlotte: 1880. Born 1861. Banker and Merchant. Lancaster, S. C.
 Stewart, Charles, Harnett Co.: 1880. Born 1848.
 Stokes, Thomas Dudley, Richmond, Va.: B. S., 1882. Born 1861. Merchant. Richmond.
 Strickland, James Thomas, Tom's Creek, Surry Co.: 1880. Born 1857. Physician. Thomasville.
 Turner, Samuel Jefferson, Marion: 1881. Born 1852. Lawyer. Gen. Assem., 1889. Bakersville.
 Whitsitt, George Walter, Graham: Ph. B., 1882. Born 1856. Dentist. Greensboro.
 Wilson, George Gregory, Greensboro: A. B., 1882. Born 1862, died 1887.
 Wilson, John Nestor, Greensboro: 1879. Born 1861. Lawyer. Greensboro.

1879.

- Alexander, Charles Taylor, Rutherford Co.: 1884. Born 1863. Supt. of Schools. Corsicana, Texas.
 Avery, John Morehead, Morganton: A. B., 1881. Born 1860. Lawyer. Dallas, Texas.
 Corpening, Martin Luther, Lenoir: 1880. Born 1856. Physician. St. Louis, Mo.
 Cowan, David Stone, Columbus Co.: 1881. Born 1863. R. R. Service. Headquarters in City of Mexico.
 Dick, John McClintock, Greensboro: 1883. Born 1861. Planter. Greensboro.
 Doughton, Rufus Alexander, Alleghany Co.: 1880. Born 1856. Lawyer. Gen. Assem. Sparta.
 Ervin, William Carson, Lenoir: 1880. Born 1859. Lawyer. Journalist. Morganton.
 Lenoir, Thomas Ballard, Patterson, Caldwell Co.: 1880. Born 1858. Planter. Patterson.
 McAlister, Alexander Worth, Asheboro: A. B., 1882. Born 1862. Lumber Business. Greensboro.
 McCall, Robert Sevier, North Cove, McDowell Co.: 1880. Born 1857. Lawyer. Marion.
 Markham, Hugh Paris, Patterson's, Orange Co.: 1880. Born 1859. Salesman. Durham.
 Orr, Perry Leander, Transylvania Co.: 1880. Born 1862. Salesman.
 Owen, Chambers Rankin, Salisbury: 1880. Born 1860. Teacher. Salisbury.
 Radcliffe, Thomas, Wilmington: B. S., 1881. Born 1861. Chemist.
 Randall, William George, Burke Co.: A. B., 1884. Born 1860. Prof. Drawing Univ. S. C. Artist. Raleigh.
 Rankin, Albert McQuistian, Guilford Co.: 1880. Born 1858. Supt. of Schools. Florence, S. C.

- Riddle, Charles Lucien, Egypt, Chatham Co. : A. B., 1883. Lawyer. Elizabeth City. Born 1862, died 1889.
- Sherrill, Franklin Avery, Sherrill's Ford, Catawba Co. : 1882. Born 1858.
- Stockard, James Kivette, Graham : 1880. Born 1859. Physician. Liberty, Randolph Co.
- Strayhorn, John Thomas, Hillsboro : 1883. Born 1862. Lawyer. Roxboro.
- Thomas, William Lewis, Bennettsville, S. C. : 1880. Born 1854. Lawyer. Bennettsville, S. C.
- Thompson, Henry Erwin, Cameron, Moore Co. : A. B., 1883. Born 1861. Teacher. Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.
- Tillett, Henry Augustus, Cypress Creek, Bladen Co. : 1881. Born 1860. Lawyer. Abilene, Texas.
- Vance, Thomas Malvern, Charlotte : 1881. Born 1862. Lawyer. Pres. Elector, 1888. Lenoir.
- Willcox, Lewis Barge, Hawkinsville, Ga. : 1880. Born 1859. Merchant. Hawkinsville, Ga.
- Williams, Cyrus Wellmon, Polk Co. : 1881. Born 1858.
- Worth, Charles William, New Hanover Co. : A. B., 1883. Born 1861. Commission Merchant. Wilmington.

1880.

- Bobbitt, Sydney Mangum, Granville Co. : 1882. Born 1865. Tobacco Dealer. Oxford.
- Boone, Robert Baxter, Roxboro : 1881. Born 1858. Lawyer. Journalist. Durham.
- Carpenter, John Daniel, Mills' Spring, Polk Co. : 1881. Born 1858.
- Dugger, Shepherd Monroe, Watauga Co. : 1881. Born 1854. Lawyer. Teacher. Foscoe.
- Fite, Henry Julius, Mt. Holly : 1881. Born 1862. Commercial Traveler.
- Floyd, Archibald Campbell, Boone : 1883. Born 1857. Lawyer. Supt. of Schools. Columbia, Tenn.
- Gattis, Samuel Mallett, Chapel Hill : Ph. B., 1884. Born 1863. Lawyer. Clerk Superior Ct. Hillsboro.
- Graves, Bernard Franklin, Mt. Airy : 1883. Born 1862. Planter. Mt. Airy.
- Gray, Robert Percy, Greensboro : 1883. Born 1863. Sec'y and Treas. North State Improvement Co. Greensboro.
- Hairston, William Lash, Winston : 1881. Born 1863. Planter. Winston.
- Hamer, Missouri Robert, Little Rock, S. C. : A. B., 1884. Born 1862. Planter. Little Rock, S. C.
- Hume, William Lowndes, Brevard : 1883. Born 1863. Civil Engineer. Asheville.
- Jones, Walter Temple, Jonesboro : 1882. Born 1861, died 1882.
- Lenoir, Walter James, Patterson, Caldwell Co. : 1882. Born 1862. Planter. Carpenteria, Cal.
- Liles, Edward Prentiss, Lilesville : 1882. Born 1863. Merchant. Lilesville.
- Love, James Lee, Gaston Co. : Ph. B., 1884. Born 1860. Assist. Prof. Math. U. N. C., 1885-'89. Instructor in Math. Harvard Univ. Cambridge, Mass.

- McDowell, Charles Harper, Shufordsville, Henderson Co. : 1882. Born 1860. Dentist. Hendersonville.
- McDowell, James Allen, Shufordsville : 1882. Born 1862. Head Salesman. Spartanburgh, S. C.
- McIntyre, Alexander, Cameron, Moore Co. : 1883. Born 1863. Bank Cashier. Ocala, Fla.
- McIntyre, Peter, Cameron : 1882. Born 1865. Salesman. Ocala, Fla.
- McIver, William Donald, Egypt, Chatham Co. : A. B., 1884. Born 1862. Lawyer. Sanford.
- McRae, William Plummer, Warrenton : 1881. Born 1863. Teacher. Lawyer. Petersburg, Va.
- Mangum, Ernest Preston, Chapel Hill : A. B., 1885 ; A. M., 1886. Born 1864. Teacher. Asheville.
- Mebane, George Allen, Mebaneville : 1883. Born 1863. Physician. Graham.
- Moir, Alexander, Francisco, Stokes Co. : 1881. Born 1862.
- Nevill, Samuel Goodman, Orange Co. : 1882. Born 1858. Teacher. Kentucky.
- Overman, Harry James, Salisbury : 1882. Born 1861. Teacher. Salisbury.
- Parks, Sidney Lee, Wilkes Co. : 1881. Born 1862.
- Pate, Thoroughgood, Laurel Hill, Richmond Co. : 1882. Born 1860. Lawyer. Planter. Ghio.
- Price, James Valentine, Madison, Rockingham Co. : 1881. Born 1863. Merchant. Hogan.
- Pulliam, Joel Lane, La Grange, Tenn. : 1881. Born 1863. Merchant. Wynne, Ark.
- Reece, Joshua Montgomery, Booneville, Yadkin Co. : 1881. Born 1859. Lawyer.
- Robbins, Alexander Weatherly, Jamestown, Guilford Co. : 1881. Born 1859.
- Slocumb, John Charles, Clinton : 1884. Born 1860. R. R. Postal Service.
- Stamps, Preston, Milton : A. B., 1883. Born 1861. Planter. Milton.
- Triplett, Jesse Bynum, Wilkesboro : 1881. Born 1860. Physician. Maple Springs.
- Turrentine, Samuel Bryant, Hillsboro : A. B., 1884 ; A. M., 1887. Born 1861. Methodist Minister. N. C. Conference.
- Vance, James Noel, Asheville : 1882. Born 1862. Planter. Asheville.
- Walser, Zebulon Vance, Yadkin College : 1884. LL. B., Univ. Mich. Born 1863. Gen. Assem., 1889. Lawyer. Lexington.
- Wharton, Turner Ashby, Greensboro : 1883. Born 1862. Presbyterian Minister. Charlotte.
- Wilkes, John Francis, Charlotte : Ph. B., 1883. Born 1864. Manufacturer. Charlotte.

1881.

- Anthony, John Alston, King's Mountain : 1882. Born 1854. Lawyer. County Supt. Pub. Inst. Shelby.
- Atwater, Alfred Sidney, Chatham Co. : 1882. Physician. Knapp of Reeds, Granville Co.

- Brodnax, William Frederick, Leaksville: 1883. Born 1863. Civil Engineer.
- Butler, Marion, Sampson Co.: A. B., 1885. Born 1863. Teacher and Journalist. Clinton.
- Conrad, James Madison, Davidson Co.: 1883. Born 1860. Physician.
- Davies, Robert Leonidas, Chapel Hill: 1882. Born 1865. Winston.
- Daywalt, George Washington, Concord: 1882. Born 1861. Teacher.
- Eaton, Oscar Benjamin, Mocksville: 1883. Born 1859. Teacher. Farmington.
- Eller, Adolphus Hill, Ashe Co.: A. B., 1885. Born 1861. Lawyer. Winston.
- Haizlip, James Daniel, Graham: 1882. Born 1858. Lawyer. Sherman, Texas.
- Hawes, Jesse Bowden, Wilmington: A. B., 1884. Born 1862. Lawyer. Birmingham, Ala.
- Holleman, Silas Alvin, Chatham Co.: 1883. Born 1862. Teacher. Merchant. Graham.
- Kerr, James Phillips, Alamance Co.: 1883. Born 1862. Planter. Haw River.
- Long, Hamilton Crump, Buncombe Co.: 1882. Born 1864. Planter and Fruit Grower. Asheville.
- Lynch, Robert Bingham, High Point: 1882. Born 1863.
- McAuley, John Newton, Mecklenburg Co.: 1882. Born 1858.
- McElwee, William Henry, Statesville: 1883. Born 1865. R. R. Service. Greensboro.
- McIntyre, Duncan Thomas, Laurinburg: 1882. Born 1860. Planter. Laurinburg.
- McIver, Berrie Chandler, Sanford: A. B., 1885. Born 1861. Tutor Greek, 1884-'85. Supt. of Schools. Fayetteville.
- McNeill, Daniel Hector, Cumberland Co.: 1885. Born 1851. Teacher. Texas.
- McNeill, William Hamilton, Cumberland Co.: A. B., 1887. Born 1859. Lawyer. Troy.
- Matheson, William Malcolm, Montgomery Co.: 1882. Born 1860.
- Nixon, Robert Burns, Pender Co.: 1882. Born 1860. Lawyer. New Berne.
- Osborne, Thomas Samuel, Asheville: A. B., 1884. Born 1858. Lawyer. Fort Smith, Ark.
- Paisley, Drury Lacy, Guilford Co.: 1881. Born 1860. Teacher.
- Price, James Madison, Leaksville: 1883. Physician. Born 1862, died 1888.
- Price, Thomas Jefferson, Monroe: 1882. Born 1859. Planter. Unionville.
- Rothrock, Robah Benjamin, Davidson Co.: 1884. Born 1862. Teacher. Hertford.
- Seawell, Aaron Ashley Flowers, Jonesboro: Ph. B., 1889. Born 1864. Lawyer. Jonesboro.
- Shipp, Bartlett, Charlotte: B. S., 1883. Born 1864. Lawyer. Greensboro.
- Shober, Charles Ernest, Salisbury: 1882. Born 1865. Birmingham, Ala.
- Thompson, Willie Gaston, Moore Co.: 1883. Born 1863.
- Vandiver, Walter Wightman, Asheville: 1883. Born 1857. Lawyer. Journalist. Asheville.

Von Schweinitz, Emile Alexander, Salem: A. B., 1882; Ph. D., 1885.
Born 1864. Chemist. Washington, D. C.

Warlick, Lee Martin, Lincolnton: A. B., 1884. Born 1862. Lawyer.
Roxboro.

White, William Hill, Salisbury: 1883. Born 1865. Bank Teller. Salisbury.

1882.

Abernethy, Benjamin Franklin, Chatham Co.: 1883. Born 1855. Book
Agent. Maryland.

Barrett, James Francis, Statesville: 1883. Born 1864. Govt. Service.
Washington, D. C.

Battle, Lewis Junius, Raleigh: Ph. B., 1886. Born 1865. U. S. Geol.
Survey. Washington, D. C.

Bradshaw, Michael, Asheboro: 1883. Born 1859. Lawyer. Asheboro.

Bynum, Oliver Clegg, Pittsboro: A. B., 1886. Born 1864. Lawyer.
Book-keeper. Concord.

Cabell, Benjamin William Sheridan, Danville, Va.: 1884. Born 1864.
Route Agent.

Dick, Samuel Weir, Greensboro: 1883. Born 1863. Lawyer, now in
R. R. Business. Greensboro.

English, John Lucius, California Creek: 1884. Born 1862. Lawyer.

Everett, William Nash, Rockingham: 1884. Born 1864. Commission
Merchant. Norfolk, Va.

Ewing, Joseph Preston, Pekin, Montgomery Co.: 1883. Born 1864.
Teacher. Florida.

Fennell, Hardy Lucian, Wilmington: 1884. Born 1864. Merchant.
Wilmington.

Foust, Edwin Michael, Randolph Co.: A. B., 1885. Born 1861. Journalist.
Supt. of Schools. McKinney, Texas.

Graham, William Alexander, Charlotte: 1883. Born 1865. Physician.
Charlotte.

Harkins, Giles Wellington, Tishemingo, Indian Ty.: 1883. Born 1861.

Hayes, George Washington, Murphy: 1883. Born 1849. Lawyer.
Columbia, Tenn.

Jenkins, Joseph John, Chatham Co.: A. B., 1886. Born 1861. Teacher.
Tally Ho.

Johnson, Alvin Ross, Marion: 1884. Born 1851. Lawyer. Marion.

Little, Frank Milton, Wadesboro: Ph. B., 1886. Born 1865. Govt. Ser-
vice. Washington, D. C.

McGehee, William Polk, Raleigh: 1883. Born 1865. R. R. Service.
Raleigh.

McGuire, James, Mocksville: Ph. B., 1887. Born 1864. Book-keeper.
Cumberland.

Makepeace, Colin McRae, Franklinville, Randolph Co.: 1883. Born
1864, dead.

Monroe, Edward Daniel, Moore Co.: Ph. B., 1884. Born 1861. Insur-
ance Agent. Asheville.

- Morehead, John Motley, Charlotte : A. B., 1886. Born 1866. Banker. Charlotte.
- Osborne, Henry Graves, Leaksville : 1883. Born 1862. Govt. Service. Washington, D. C.
- Patterson, Francis Fries, Salem : 1885. Born 1865. Lawyer. Land Agent.
- Patterson, Gilbert Brown, Shoe Heel : A. B., 1886. Born 1863. Teacher.
- Riggsbee, Adolphus, Chapel Hill : 1884. Born 1861. Book-keeper. Birmingham, Ala.
- Riggsbee, Rufus, Chapel Hill : 1884. Born 1861. Book-keeper. Brunswick, Ga.
- Roberts, Jacob Morris, Dallas : 1883. Born 1857. Journalist. Lincolnton.
- Ruffin, Sterling, Wilson : 1885. Born 1866. Govt. Service. Physician. Washington, D. C.
- Shields, Malcolm McGilvary, Carthage : A. B., 1886. Born 1865. County Supt. Pub. Inst. Teacher. Carthage.
- Steele, William Little, Rockingham : 1884. Born 1865. Merchant. Rockingham.
- Strickland, Edward Fountain, Surry Co. : 1885. Born 1863. Physician. Bliss.
- Strowd, Robert Lee, Chapel Hill : 1884. Born 1864. Planter. Chapel Hill.
- Thompson, James Bedford, Cedar Creek, Cumberland Co. : 1883. Born 1860.
- Weill, Solomon Cohen, Wilmington : A. B., 1885; LL. B., 1886. Born 1864. Acting Prof. Greek, 1885-'86. Lawyer. Wilmington.
- Wilkes, Paul, Charlotte : 1883. Born 1866. Mecklenburg Iron Works. Charlotte.
- Williams, Nicholas Glenn, Yadkin Co. : 1884. Born 1865. Planter. Panther Creek.
- Wilson, Adolphus Erwin, Morganton : 1885. Born 1866. U. S. Geol. Survey. Washington, D. C.
- Wilson, Nathan Hunt Daniel, Greensboro : A. B., 1886. Born 1866. Methodist Minister. Journalist. Greensboro.
- Wright, Clement Gillespie, Greensboro : 1886. Born 1864. Lawyer. Greensboro.

1883.

- Allen, Ethan Archibald, Newton Grove, Sampson Co. : 1884. Born 1861. Lawyer. Texas.
- Beall, John M., Salisbury : 1884. Born 1869. Commercial Traveler. Salisbury.
- Boggan, William Kendall, Wadesboro : 1885. Born 1866. Planter. Wadesboro.
- Caler, Vance Monroe, West's Mill, Macon Co. : 1884. Born 1861.
- Clarkson, Heriot, Charlotte : 1884. Born 1863. Lawyer. Charlotte.
- Cline, Edward Bost, Hickory : A. B., 1886. Born 1866. Lawyer. Hickory.
- Dockery, Claudius, Richmond Co. : Ph. B., 1887. Born 1865. Instructor in Latin, 1887-'88. Sec'y Consulate, Rio Janeiro.

- Gill, Edwin James, Laurinburg: 1885. Born 1867. Salesman. Rockingham.
- Green, Herbert Linwood, Wilkesboro: 1886. Born 1866. Lawyer. Wilkesboro.
- Greenlee, Robert Lee, Marion: 1885. Born 1863.
- Griffith, Enoch Alexander, Winston: 1884. Born 1862. Lawyer. Winston.
- Hackett, Richard Nathan, Wilkesboro: Ph. B., 1887. Born 1866. Lawyer. Wilkesboro.
- Hackler, Thomas Jefferson, Dallas, Texas: 1884. Born 1858. Lawyer. Jefferson, N. C.
- Hazell, William Lee, Alamance Co.: 1884. Born 1863. Manager Ice Factory. Greensboro.
- Headen, William Edwards, Pittsboro: A. B., 1888. Born 1867. Druggist. Physician. Pittsboro.
- Holcombe, Fletcher Deems, Chestnut Ridge, Yadkin Co.: 1884. Born 1862.
- Holt, James Henry, Graham: 1884. Born 1864. Manufacturer. Burlington.
- Jackson, Herbert Worth, Asheboro: Ph. B., 1886. Born 1865. Raleigh.
- Jackson, Samuel Spencer, Pittsboro: A. B., 1886. Born 1865. Teacher. Pittsboro.
- John, Maxcy Luther, Laurinburg: Ph. B., 1888. Born 1866. Teacher. Mocksville.
- Kennedy, McIntyre, Caledonia, Moore Co.: 1885. Born 1860. Lawyer. Carthage.
- Keogh, Thomas Sawyer, Greensboro: 1885. Born 1867. Govt. Service. Washington, D. C.
- McClammy, Herbert, Scott's Hill, Pender Co.: 1885. Lawyer. Wilmington.
- McCulloch, James Curry, Alamance Co.: 1884. Born 1859. Teacher. Maywood.
- McDonald, William H., Raleigh: A. B., 1887. Born 1865. Merchant. Kershaw, S. C.
- McIver, John Fenelon, Moore Co.: A. B., 1887. Born 1860. Lawyer.
- McNeely, Thomas Chalmers, Salisbury: 1884. Born 1867. R. R. Service. Asheville.
- Micks, Wentworth Swift, Clinton: 1884. Born 1865. Clinton.
- Moore, John Miller, Rock Hill, S. C.: 1884. Born 1868. Merchant. Rock Hill.
- Moser, Robert William, Monroe: 1885. Born 1856. Teacher. Planter. Lane's Creek, Union Co.
- Parker, Gaither Benajah, Burnsville: 1884. Born 1858. Teacher.
- Parsons, Hilliard Crawford, Wadesboro: 1884. Born 1866. Druggist. Wadesboro.
- Patton, Peter Warlick, Burke Co.: 1884. Born 1863. Agent Farmers' Alliance. Morganton.
- Peterson, Matt Ransom, Clinton: 1885. Born 1866. 2d Lieut. U. S. A.
- Philbeck, Joseph Beattie, Shelby: A. B., 1890. Born 1863.
- Reece, Darrett Manly, Booneville, Yadkin Co.: 1885. Born 1862. Lawyer. Yadkinville.

Saunders, Elijah Beattie, Lilesville: 1885. Born 1859. Merchant. Lilesville.
 Self, William Augustus, Newton: A. B., 1886. Born 1866. Teacher.
 Lawyer. Newton.

Starbuck, Henry Reuben, Winston: A. B., 1887. Born 1866. Lawyer.
 Winston.

Stokes, Thomas William, Rockingham Co.: 1884. Born 1863. Deputy
 Sheriff.

Vaughan, Leonidas Polk, Sparta: 1884. Born 1866. Physician. Della-
 planes, Wilkes Co.

Wilson, Delonza Tate, Hobton, Sampson Co.: A. B., 1887. Born 1862.
 Teacher.

Wolfe, Rowland Vance, Asheville: 1885. Born 1862. Lawyer. Asheville.

Womack, Francis, Pittsboro: 1885. Born 1865. Insurance Agent. Reids-
 ville.

1884.

Alexander, John Wilson, Charlotte: 1886. Born 1865. Commercial
 Traveler. Charlotte.

Atkinson, John Wilder, Wilmington: 1886. Born 1867. Tobacconist.
 Richmond, Va.

Battle, William James, Chapel Hill: A. B., 1888; A. M., 1889; Ph. D.,
 1890. Born 1870. Instructor in Latin, 1889-'90. Chapel Hill.

Beamer, Peter Robert, Dobson, Surry Co.: 1885. Born 1861. Teacher.
 Surry Co.

Bryant, Victor Silas, Mecklenburg Co.: Ph. B., 1890. Born 1867. Teacher.
 Librarian U. N. C. Chapel Hill.

Clegg, Thomas David, Chatham Co.: 1885. Born 1866. Merchant. Texas.

Cornelius, William Henry, Statesville: 1885. Born 1868. Planter.
 Statesville.

Costner, Robert Edwin, Lincolnton: 1886. Born 1864. Planter. Lin-
 colnton.

Crump, John Paul, Danville, Va.: 1885. Born 1866.

Davis, Hayne, Statesville: A. B., 1888. Born 1869. Lawyer. Knoxville,
 Tenn.

Dixon, Frank, Shelby: A. B., 1886. Born 1866. Baptist Minister. Oak-
 land, Cal.

Dixon, Henderson McCamie, Query, Mecklenburg Co.: 1885. Born 1860.
 Minister. South Carolina.

Edmonson, William Elam, Morganton: 1886. Born 1864. Methodist
 Minister. California.

Engelhard, John Cotten, Raleigh: 1886. Born 1868. Tobacconist.
 Durham.

Erwin, Joseph Ernest, Morganton: 1886. Born 1868. Lawyer. Mor-
 ganton.

Eskridge, Thomas Joseph, Shelby: B. S., 1888. Born 1867. Methodist
 Minister. Holston Conference.

Ezzell, Robert Frederick, Pineville, Mecklenburg Co.: 1887. Born 1866.
 Civil Engineer.

- Fearrington, Joseph Peyton, Belle Voir, Chatham Co. : 1885. Born 1862. Physician. Faison.
- Foster, James Lee, Union Ridge, Alamance Co. : 1885. Born 1863. Christian Methodist Minister. Raleigh.
- Gattis, Robert Lee, Belle Voir, Chatham Co. : 1886. Born 1865. Physician. Belle Voir.
- Gidney, Charles Chauncey, Shelby : 1886. Born 1867. Shelby.
- Gidney, Samuel Eleazer, Shelby : 1886. Born 1865. Teacher. Shelby.
- Gilmer, Ellison Lindsay, Greensboro : 1886. Born 1866. Tobacconist. Greensboro.
- Graves, Stephen Porter, Mt. Airy : 1887. Born 1865. Lawyer. Mt. Airy.
- Hedrick, James Dawson, Wilmington : 1886. Born 1867. Salesman. Wilmington.
- Hendricks, John Addison, Davie Co. : 1888. Born 1861. Gen. Assem., 1889. Jerusalem, Davie Co.
- Holt, Robert Lacy, Graham : 1886. Born 1866. Mfg. Business. Burlington.
- Hord, George Jacob Van Buren, Shelby : 1887. Born 1863. Physician.
- Jones, Clarence Dupree, Hillsboro : 1885. Born 1866. Physician. Oaks.
- Kestler, John Wesley, Concord : 1885. Born 1866. Druggist.
- Koonce, Andrew Jacob, Elkin, Surry Co. : 1885. Born 1859.
- Little, Julian Hampton, Little's Mills, Richmond Co. : 1885. Born 1865. Salesman. Charlotte.
- Little, William Myers, Little's Mills : A. B., 1888. Born 1867. Teacher.
- London, Henry Adolphus, Pittsboro : 1886. Born 1867. Book-keeper. Pittsboro.
- Lynch, Leander William, Cuba, Rutherford Co. : 1888. Born 1861. Teacher. County Supt. of Schools. Cuba.
- McEachin, Walter De Berniere, Laurinburg : 1885. Born 1865. Planter. Laurinburg.
- McKinnon, Graham, Plain View, Robeson Co. : 1886. Born 1866. Planter. Plain View.
- McNeill, Malcolm Daniel, Union Church, Moore Co. : 1885. Born 1862. Teacher. Siler City.
- McRae, Aulay Sylvester, Mt. Gilead, Montgomery Co. : 1885. Born 1860. Teacher. Merchant. Mt. Gilead.
- Marshall, Thomas Ashe, Wadesboro : 1885. Born 1867. Salesman. Wadesboro.
- Martin, Julius Caesar, Brier Creek, Wilkes Co. : 1885. Born 1861. Lawyer. Asheville.
- Odell, Oscar Charles, Dallas : 1886. Born 1856. Physician. Maybinton, S. C.
- Reece, Winston Llewellyn, Booneville, Yadkin Co. : 1885. Born 1862. Lawyer. Dobson.
- Rintels, David Wallace, Charlotte : 1885. Born 1869. Druggist. Charleston, S. C.
- Ruffin, William Cain, Hillsboro : 1885. Born 1865. Coke Business. Birmingham, Ala.
- Schenck, David, Greensboro : 1885. Born 1869. Greensboro.

- Schenck, John Franklin, Cleveland Co. : Ph. B., 1886. Born 1865. Lawyer. Durham.
- Shaffner, Henry Fries, Salem : Ph. B., 1887. Born 1867. Tobacconist. Salem.
- Shaw, Alexander Clifton, Rockingham : 1886. Born 1867. Lawyer. Rockingham.
- Slocumb, William Rufus King, Clinton : 1886. Born 1866.
- Steele, George Spencer, Rockingham : 1887. Born 1867. Manufacturing Business. Rockingham.
- Sullivan, Rufus Beauregard, Lincolnton : 1885. Born 1861. Teacher. Lincolnton.
- Wilson, William Albert, Sutherland, Ashe Co. : A. B., 1889. Born 1864. Methodist Minister. Missionary to China.
- Windsor, William Sanford, Williamsburg, Iredell Co. : 1885. Born 1861. Physician. Cross Roads Church.
- Withers, Eugene Parker, Danville, Va. : Ph. B., 1888. Born 1867. Lawyer. Danville.

1885.

- Anderson, Jacob Marcus, Pleasant Grove, Alamance Co. : 1888. Born 1864. Planter.
- Bethell, George Washington, Danville, Va. : 1886. Born 1865. Tobacconist. Danville, Va.
- Cates, Caleb Gilmer, Rock Spring, Orange Co. : Ph. B., 1889. Born 1859. Teacher. Garner, Wake Co.
- Clement, Herbert, Mocksville : A. B., 1889. Born 1868. Mocksville.
- Cooper, Robert Lee, Murphy : 1887. Born 1865. Lawyer. Murphy.
- Cox, Joseph Brown, Tryon City, Polk Co. : 1886. Born 1869.
- Crowell, James Lee, Stanly Co. : 1888. Born 1863. Lawyer. Concord.
- Currie, Daniel Johnson, Laurinburg : A. B., 1889. Born 1865. Teacher. Tatum, S. C.
- Curtis, Walter Makepeace, Randolph Co. : Ph. B., 1889. Born 1867. Methodist Minister. Franklinville.
- Edwards, George Walter, Alleghany Co. : 1888. Born 1865. Teacher. Elk Creek.
- Egerton, Montraville Walker, Hendersonville : 1888. Born 1867. Lawyer. Hendersonville.
- Foust, Charles George, Randolph Co. : Ph. B., 1888. Born 1863. Teacher. Abilene, Texas.
- Foust, Julius Isaac, Graham : Ph. B., 1890. Born 1865. Teacher.
- Graham, John Wooten, Keyser, Moore Co. : A. B., 1890. Born 1864. Teacher. Adamsville, S. C.
- Hill, John Sprunt, Faison, Duplin Co. : Ph. B., 1889. Born 1869. Teacher. Faison.
- Holland, George Courts, Dallas : 1887. Born 1864. Physician. Gastonia.
- Kell, Benjamin Elmore, Pineville, Mecklenburg Co. : 1886. Born 1866. Physician.
- Kell, Samuel Hickman, Pineville : 1887. Born 1869. Planter. Pineville.

- Little, Lacy LeGrand, Little's Mills, Richmond Co. : A. B., 1889. Born 1868. Director Gymnasium U. N. C., 1889-'90.
- Long, John Edgar, Graham : 1887. Born 1864. Planter. Graham.
- Lowe, Cicero Franklin, Lexington : 1887. Born 1868.
- Marshall, John Wingfield, Raleigh : 1886. Cotton Buyer. Raleigh.
- Nixon, Brevard, Lincoln Co. : 1886. Born 1866. Teacher. Lowesville.
- Parker, Junius Reverdy, Graham : 1887. Born 1865. Lawyer. Roxboro.
- Partrick, Willie Sullivan, Clinton : 1886. Born 1867. Merchant. Clinton.
- Reid, George Pinkney, Cuba, Rutherford Co. : 1886. Born 1862. Planter. Cuba, Rutherford Co.
- Smith, Willie Henry, Reidsville : 1885. Born 1861.
- Southerland, Claudius Bonner, Wilmington : 1886. Born 1866.
- Stowe, Samuel Tate, Lodo, Mecklenburg Co. : 1886. Born 1864. Physician.
- Strickland, Melville C., Bliss, Surry Co. : 1886. Druggist. Bliss.
- Strowd, Thomas Wilson, Chapel Hill : 1889. Born 1860. Christian Methodist Minister.
- Taylor, George David, Dysortville, McDowell Co. : 1886. Born 1859. Teacher.
- Waldrop, Otis Theron, Mills' Spring, Polk Co. : 1886. Sheriff Polk Co. Columbus.

1886.

- Aderholdt, John David William, Dallas : 1887. Born 1867.
- Armfield, Eugene Morehead, High Point : A. B., 1888. Born 1869. Banker. High Point.
- Bellamy, John Dillard, Wilmington : A. B., 1890. Born 1870.
- Bennett, John Tyler, Norwood, Stanly Co. : 1889. Born 1868. Merchant. Norwood.
- Bradley, John Francis, Gastonia : 1887. Born 1866.
- Clark, Ambrose, Apple Grove, Ashe Co. : 1887. Born 1862. Mining in Oregon.
- Fleming, William John, Cabarrus Co. : 1887. Born 1866, died 1889.
- Freeze, Jacob Alexander, Rowan Co. : 1886. Born 1866, died 1886.
- Hogan, David Rossvill, Chapel Hill : 1889. Born 1870. Salesman. Winston.
- Holmes, John Simcox, Bowman's Bluff, Henderson Co. : 1888. Born 1868. Planter. Bowman's Bluff.
- Jimeson, James Elliott, Yancey Co. : 1889. Born 1862. Teacher. Yancey Co.
- Ledbetter, Henry David, Rockingham : 1888. Born 1867. Salesman. Rockingham.
- Lee, Thomas Mossette, Clinton : 1890. Born 1870.
- London, John Haughton, Pittsboro : 1888. Born 1869. Dentist. Raleigh.
- Love, Edgar, Gastonia : 1889. Born 1869. Mfg. Business. Mt. Holly.
- McIver, Alexander, Oaks, Orange Co. : A. B., 1890. Born 1867. Teacher. Bingham School.
- McIver, Harmon Martin, Oaks : 1887. Born 1864. Planter. Oaks.

- Marshall, Aquila Jackson, Wilmington : 1887. Born 1866. Lawyer. Wilmington.
- Martin, John Chastine, White Oak, Bladen Co. : 1887. Born 1862, died 1888.
- Mebane, James Edwin, Madison, Rockingham Co. : 1887. Born 1858. Presbyterian Minister.
- Michaux, Charles Edward, Woodburn, Person Co. : 1887. Born 1867.
- Moore, Eugene Dick, Lenoir : 1887. Born 1867. Salesman. Granite Falls.
- Moore, Thomas Lake, Greenville, S. C. : Ph. B., 1889. Born 1868. Lawyer. Montgomery, Ala.
- Neal, Joseph Walter, Meadows, Stokes Co. : 1887. Born 1864. Physician. Danbury.
- Pate, Preston Brooks, Laurel Hill, Richmond Co. : 1886. Born 1863.
- Redfearn, Wilson, Wadesboro : 1887. Born 1866. Planter. Wadesboro.
- Richmond, Roman Eugene, Memphis, Tenn. : 1888. Commission Merchant. Memphis.
- Robinson, Charles Phillips, Wadesboro : 1887. Born 1864. Teacher.
- Sapp, Robert Lee, Jamestown, Guilford Co. : 1887. Born 1866. R. R. Service.
- Scott, Henry William, Graham : 1887. Born 1868. Manufacturer. Graham.
- Shaffner, William Francis, Salem : Ph. B., 1890. Born 1869.
- Shaw, Angus Barry, Rockingham : 1887. Born 1869. Salesman.
- Simmons, William Silas, Caswell Co. : 1887. Born 1863. Teacher.
- Smith, Robert Lee, Norwood, Stanly Co. : Ph. B., 1888. Born 1864. Teacher. Norwood.
- Snipes, William Seaton, Lambsville, Chatham Co. : Ph. B., 1890. Born 1866. Teacher.
- Taylor, William Hamner, McDowell Co. : 1887. Born 1865. Teacher.
- Thompson, William Sillers, Clinton : 1887. Born 1866. Lawyer. Clinton.
- Tilley, George Vance, Chapel Hill : Ph. B., 1890. Born 1865. Teacher.
- Valentine, Thomas Woodd, Bowman's Bluff, Henderson Co. : 1888. Born 1866. Teacher.
- Washburne, Daniel Moses, Mica, Yancey Co. : 1887. Born 1855. Teacher. Mica.
- Webb, Charles Aurelius, Warren Co. : A. B., 1889. Born 1866. Teacher. Asheville.
- Whitsitt, Willie T., Gibsonville, Guilford Co. : 1888. Born 1866. Teacher. Gibsonville.
- Whittington, Hiram Allen, Burnsville : 1888. Lawyer.
- Williams, John Robert, Apex, Wake Co. : 1890. Born 1862. Insurance Agent.
- Wilson, Henry Asbury, Yadkinville : 1887. Born 1868, died 1887.
- Wilson, James William, Morganton : 1887. Born 1869. R. R. Service. Cumberland Gap, Tenn.

1887.

- Amick, Thomas Cicero, Liberty, Randolph Co. : 1888. Born 1869. Teacher.
- Andrews, William Johnston, Raleigh : —. Born 1871.
- Bahnson, George William, Farmington, Davie Co. : 1888. Born 1866.
Tobacco Manufacturer. Farmington.
- Bellamy, Russell, Wilmington : 1889. Born 1871.
- Butler, George Edwin, Huntley : 1889. Born 1868. Teacher. Huntley.
- Bynum, Ernest Taylor, Pittsboro : 1888. Born 1872.
- Campbell, Reuben, Statesville : 1889. Born 1869.
- Chatham, Paul, Elkin, Surry Co. : 1888. Born 1869. Salesman. Charlotte.
- Christian, Robert Wall, Mt. Gilead, Montgomery Co. : 1888. Born 1869.
Planter. Mt. Gilead.
- Covington, Frank Leak, Wilmington : —. Born 1869.
- Crowell, George Henry, Stanly Co. : 1889. Born 1865. Teacher.
- Dalrymple, Palmer, Jonesboro : —. Born 1869.
- Davies, William Watkins, Drapersville, Va. : —. Born 1869.
- Farrell, John Thomas, Bingham School : 1888. Born 1867.
- Fleming, John Martin, Raleigh : —.
- Graham, George Mordecai, Hillsboro : —. Born 1871.
- Graham, Paul Cameron, Hillsboro : —. Born 1869.
- Guyer, Samuel Jacob, Bethany, Davidson Co. : —. Born 1866.
- Hammond, Walter Monroe, Archdale, Randolph Co. : Ph. B., 1889. Born 1866. Teacher. Archdale.
- Holcombe, Virgil Erastus, Rockford, Surry Co. : 1888. Lawyer.
- Holt, William Irwin, Graham : 1888. Born 1868. Mfg. Business. Graham.
- Lewis, John Stanback, Sulphur Springs, Montgomery Co. : 1889. Born 1869. Salesman. Mt. Gilead.
- Lewis, Joseph Volney, Rutherfordton : —. Born 1869. Assistant in Biological Laboratory, 1889-'90.
- McAlister, Charles Calvin, Asheboro : 1888. Born 1870.
- Mangum, Charles Staples, Chapel Hill : —. Born 1870. Director Gymnasium U. N. C., 1890-'91.
- Morehead, John Motley, Leaksville : —. Born 1870.
- Norfleet, James Kirkpatrick, Winston : 1888. Born 1870. Tobacconist. Winston.
- Patterson, Andrew Henry, Salem : —. Born 1870.
- Pope, William Henry, Pittsboro : 1888. Born 1866. Teacher. Fayetteville.
- Sapp, Oscar Lemay, Kernersville : Ph. B., 1890. Born 1869. Teacher. Kernersville.
- Slade, James Jeremiah, Columbus, Ga. : 1888. Born 1869.
- Spoon, William Luther, Hartshorn, Alamance Co. : —. Born 1862.
- Taylor, James Spottiswoode, Univ. of Va. : 1889. Born 1870.
- Thies, Ernest August, Concord : 1888. Born 1868. Mining Business. Concord.
- Thompson, Seymour Columbus, Cedar Cliff, Alamance Co. : —.
- Vaughn, Robert Gallaway, Madison, Rockingham Co. : 1889. Born 1868. Bank Clerk. Greensboro.
- Wall, William Millard, Mount Airy : 1888. Born 1862. Teacher.

- Wharton, Henry Watson, Greensboro : 1889. Born 1868. Journalist. Greensboro.
- Williams, Albert Sidney, Wilmington : 1889. Born 1869.
- Williams, Oliver LaFayette, Farmington, Davie Co. : 1888. Born 1865. Tobacco Manufacturer. Farmington.
- Yates, William James, Charlotte : 1888. Born 1870. Confectioner. Charlotte.

1888.

- Beall, Frank Harper, Linwood, Davidson Co. : —. Born 1872.
- Bennett, Crawford Dunlap, Norwood, Stanly Co. : —. Born 1870.
- Bingham, Robert Worth, Bingham School : 1890. Born 1871.
- Burch, Charles Hill, Chapel Hill : 1890. Born 1861. Teacher.
- Burroughs, John William, Cary : 1889. Born 1869. Insurance Agent. Asheville.
- Caldwell, Archibald Henderson, Salisbury : 1889. Born 1871.
- Carson, Henry Clay, Sparta : 1889. Born 1868.
- Corpening, Linwood Elisha, Lenoir : 1889. Born 1867.
- Covington, John Malloy, Laurinburg : 1889. Born 1871.
- DeVane, Matthew Bailey, Clinton : 1889. Born 1870.
- Edwards, Arthur Joseph, Elk Creek : —. Born 1871.
- Everett, Thomas Calvin, Laurinburg : 1889. Born 1869.
- Fearrington, Frederick, Belle Voir, Chatham Co. : 1890. Born 1867.
- Ferguson, Herbert Reeves, Waynesville : —. Born 1870.
- Foust, Thomas Roswell, Graham : —. Born 1867.
- Gattis, Fred. Norwood, Belle Voir : 1889. Born 1868.
- Hamlen, Hubert Chesley, Winston : —. Born 1871.
- Hendren, Joseph Flanner, Winston : —. Born 1868.
- Holland, Ralph Herschel, Charlotte : A. B., 1890.
- Holliday, Richard William, Clinton : 1889. Born 1870.
- Huggins, William Sloan, Wilmington : —. Born 1870.
- Johnston, Robert Pulliam, Asheville : 1889. Born 1870. U. S. M. A. West Point, N. Y.
- Kernodle, James Lofton, Morton's Store : —. Born 1869.
- Ledbetter, James McQueen, Rockingham : 1889. Born 1869. Teacher.
- McClamrock, William David, Cana : 1889. Born 1867.
- Mebane, Frank Carter, Wentworth : —. Born 1872.
- Merritt, Leonidas Haywood, Pittsboro : 1889. Born 1869. Salesman. Mt. Airy.
- Murphy, Walter, Salisbury : 1890. Born 1871.
- Pearsall, Matthew James, Clinton : —. Born 1868.
- Petty, George Edward, Archdale : 1889. Born 1868. Teacher.
- Robbins, Frank Lee, Statesville : —. Born 1869.
- Rollins, Wallace Eugene, Asheville : —. Born 1870.
- Scales, Alfred Moore, Greensboro : 1890. Born 1870. Teacher. Wilmington.
- Shannonhouse, Frank McRee, Charlotte : 1890. Born 1872.
- Sharp, Thomas Pearson, Tyro Shops : 1890. Born 1868, died 1890.
- Walser, Joseph Gaither, Yadkin College : —. Born 1869.
- Willcox, Frederick Leroy, Carabonton, Moore Co. : —. Born 1870.

Willcox, Joseph Martin, Carbonton : 1889. Born 1867. R. R. Service.

Worth, George Clarkson, Wilmington : 1890. Born 1867.

Worth, James Spencer, Wilmington : 1890. Born 1869.

1889.

Allen, William Marshall, Wadesboro : —. Born 1866.

Andrews, Alexander Boyd, Raleigh : —. Born 1873.

Argo, Fordyce Hubbard, Raleigh : —. Born 1872.

Barnard, Alfred Smith, Danville, Va. : —. Born 1873.

Battle, Edmund Strudwick, Raleigh : —. Born 1873.

Bennett, Joseph Hammond, Wadesboro : —. Born 1870.

Blankenship, James Moulton, Lancaster Co. : —. Born 1869.

Boyden, Victor Hugo, Salisbury : —. Born 1870.

Cheek, John Morgan, Sparta : —. Born 1868.

Cooper, Thomas Jefferson, Murphy : —. Born 1868.

Couch, William Carlton, Durham : —. Born 1866.

Crawford, William Thomas, Waynesville : 1890. Born 1856. Gen. Assem.
Pres. Elector 1888.

Currie, William Pinckney Martin, Pharsala, Moore Co. : —. Born 1863.

Davis, Samuel Lee, Sawyersville, Randolph Co. : —. Born 1868.

Eller, Franklin Plato, Berlin, Ashe Co. : —. Born 1869.

Empie, Theodore Gwaltney, Wilmington : —. Born 1872.

Gaither, James Frierson, Salisbury : —. Born 1871.

Gilmer, John Arthur, Greensboro : —. Born 1871.

Hamer, Douglas, Laurinburg : —. Born 1873.

Jones, Kenneth Anderson, Carbonton, Moore Co. : —. Born 1868.

Kapp, Jamie Lynn, Bethania, Forsyth Co. : —. Born 1871.

Kapp, Thomas Eugene, Bethania : —. Born 1872.

Lehman, Eugene Wesley, Bethania : —. Born 1872.

Lilly, Joel Alexander, Norwood, Stanly Co. : —. Born 1869.

Long, Benjamin Franklin, Graham : —. Born 1871.

Long, William Samuel, Graham : —. Born 1867.

McMichael, Charles Obed, Summerfield, Guilford Co. : —. Born 1866.

Mangum, Addison Goodloe, Flat River, Durham Co. : —. Born 1868.

Martin, Edwin Wray, Little Rock, Ark. : —. Born 1868.

Patterson, Rufus Lenoir, Salem : —. Manufacturing Business. Concord.

Peschau, George Lewis, Wilmington : —. Born 1873.

Poe, Thomas Glenn, Gulf, Chatham Co. : —. Born 1871.

Redwine, Robert Burwell, Wolfesville, Union Co. : —. Born 1860.

Sellers, Joseph Brown, Mebane : —. Born 1868.

Smith, John Wade, Nall's, Montgomery Co. : —. Born 1867.

Stevens, Henry Buist, Asheville : 1890. Born 1869. Lawyer. Asheville.

Toms, Charles French, Hendersonville : —. Born 1872.

Walser, Zenobian Ilmer, Yadkin College, Davidson Co. : —. Born 1873.

Watlington, John Francis, Reidsville : —. Born 1871.

Whitlock, Victor Emanuel, Asheville : —. Born 1874.

Willard, Edward Payson, Wilmington : —. Born 1872.

Williams, Ellis Culpepper, Monroe : —. Born 1868.

ROLL OF CONFEDERATE DEAD OF THE DIALECTIC SOCIETY.

[THE FIGURES REFER TO YEARS OF ENTRANCE.]

Adams, William : 1852. Capt.	Crumpler, Thos. N. : 1850. Major.
Alexander, Wm. L. : 1851. Capt.	Davidson, T. B. : 1858. Private.
Allen, Robert L. : 1854. Private.	DeJarnette, Reuben R. : 1859. Priv.
Anderson, L. M. : 1857. Captain.	Dunn, Wm. A. : 1857. Lieut.
Anderson, Robt. W. : 1855. Lieut.	Dusenbery, Edwin L. : 1843. Priv.
Andrews, Clinton M. : 1850. Lt.-Col.	Foster, J. F. : 1858. Private.
Andrews, John B. : 1850. Captain.	Foy, David H. : 1857. Lieut.
Armstrong, Edw. H. : 1858. Capt.	Fuller, Jno. L. : 1854. Private.
Averitt, John A. : 1847. Captain.	Fulton, R. F. : 1858. Captain.
Avery, Clark M. : 1835. Colonel.	Gaines, Jno. C. : 1858. Captain.
Avery, Isaac E. : 1847. Colonel.	Garlington, Jno. : 1859. Private.
Avery, William W. : 1834. Colonel.	Garrott, I. W. : 1837. Brig.-Gen.
Bartlett, Leonard W. : 1859. Capt.	Gibson, Wm. L. : 1854. Lieut.
Baskerville, Geo. T. : 1845. Capt.	Gill, Ben. L. : 1857. Lieut.
Bason, Joseph T. : 1858. Sergt.	Gill, Wm. P. : 1860. Lieut.
Bass, Edward F. : 1859.	Gray, Sam. Wiley : 1860. Capt.
Battle, Junius C. : 1856. Corporal.	Grigsby, Rhydon : 1855.
Battle, W. Lewis : 1859. Lieut.	Gunnels, Wm. M. : 1859. Lieut.
Bell, J. Franklin : 1849. Col. Sergt.	Hargrove, Wm. T. : 1860.
Bellamy, Chas. E. : 1847. Surgeon.	Harris, Jno. W. : 1857. Lieut.
Blake, Joel C. : 1846. Captain.	Hartsfield, Alva C. : 1861.
Blanchard, Jas. D. : 1859. Private.	Haughton, J. L. : 1857. Lieut.
Bradford, John : 1857. Private.	Haughton, Jno. R. : 1862.
Brown, Hugh T. : 1854. Captain.	Hay, Philip T. : 1856. Major.
Brown, Owen N. : 1852. Major.	Henderson, L. A. : 1859. Captain.
Buck, De Witt C. : 1860. Private.	Hill, Thos. S. : 1854. Ordn. Sergt.
Butts, Jas. E. : 1857. Lieut.	Hodges, J. J. D. : 1859.
Carrigan, Wm. M. : 1848. Lieut.	Holliday, T. C. : 1858. Lieut.
Chalmers, James : 1846. Private.	Holt, Wm. M. : 1855. Lieut.
Chambers, J. S. : 1851. Lieut.	Horne, Jas. W. : 1853. Sergt.
Chilton, Edward J. : 1859. Private.	Husted, Delano W. : 1850. Lieut.
Chisolm, Seaborn W. : 1860. Priv.	Jeffreys, J. Glenn : 1850. Lieut.
Claiborne, Thos. D. : 1855. Lt.-Col.	Jones, John Thos. : 1857. Lt.-Col.
Clark, Geo. M. : 1860. Major.	Kelly, Jno. M. : 1859. Major.
Clegg, M. D. : 1860. Lieut.	Kelly, Neill R. : 1859. Lieut.
Closs, Thos. O. : 1853. Captain.	Knight, Jas. S. : 1858. Lieut.
Cowan, Thos. : 1854. Captain.	Lane, Thos. H. : 1838. Sergt.
Cowan, Thos. : 1857. Lieut.	Lastropes, Adolphe : 1860.
Crump, Thos. S. : 1852. Private.	Lawrence, Jno. W. : 1862. Private.

Lightfoot, Jno. F. : 1858. Private.
 Lindsay, Gavin H. : 1849. Lieut.
 Lindsay, Robt. H. : 1856. Private.
 Long, Thos. R. : 1853. Private.
 Lord, Wm. A. : 1853. Private.
 Lord, Wm. C. : 1854. Captain.
 McCaskill, Neill E. : 1857. Private.
 McClelland, Jas. C. : 1857. Private.
 McClennahan, James T. : 1849.

Ord. Sergt.

McDade, Jno. H. : 1848. Capt.
 McDermott, Jos. A. : 1860. Capt.
 McKinnon, Wm. B. : 1854. Surgeon.
 McNab, Jas. G. : 1856.
 McNeill, Jas. H. : 1840. Colonel.
 McRae, Duncan G. : 1856. Capt.
 McRae, M. S. : 1852. Sergt.
 McRee, Robt. C. : 1861. Sergt. Maj.
 Mallett, Edward : 1845. Lt.-Col.
 Mangum, Wm. P. : 1855. Lieut.
 Martin, Clarence D. : 1860. Sergt.
 Martin, Geo. S. : 1857. Lieut.
 Mason, Jno. R. : 1862. Private.
 Meares, Gaston : 1838. Colonel.
 Mebane, Jno. W. : 1856. Capt.
 Merritt, L. J. : 1850. Lieut.
 Miller, Henry C. : 1861. Private.
 Mills, Wm. H. H. : 1860. Private.
 Mitchell, Randolph : 1860. Private.
 Montague, Walter H. : 1859.
 Moore, Albert G. : 1858. Lieut.
 Morehead, Jno. H. : 1849. Colonel.
 Morrow, E. Graham : 1852. Capt.
 Nelms, Chas. G. : 1832. Lt.-Col.
 Nuckolls, Wm. T. : 1858. Capt.
 Ogilby, Nathaniel A. : 1859. Priv.
 Owens, Wm. A. : 1852. Colonel.
 Parks, O. T. : 1858. Lieut.
 Polk, Leonidas : 1821. Lieut.-Gen.
 Prudhomme, M. S. : 1857. Private.
 Quarles, Geo. M. : 1857. Private.
 Rankin, Jno. D. M. : 1853. Sergt.
 Rhodes, Wm. J. : 1860. Private.
 Richmond, Stephen D. : 1857. Lieut.
 Robbins, Jas. L. : 1856. Private.
 Robbins, Julius A. : 1855. Capt.

Ross, Jesse G. : 1858. Private.
 Satterfield, E. F. : 1855. Capt.
 Scales, Peter P. : 1851. Capt.
 Siler, Jesse W. : 1858. Lieut.
 Siler, Rufus S. : 1858. Lieut.
 Sillers, W. W. : 1855. Lt.-Col.
 Simmons, David W. : 1857. Lieut.
 Slade, Thos. T. : 1841. Capt.
 Smith, J. M. : 1858. Private.
 Smith, Maurice T. : 1851. Lt.-Col.
 Smith, Thos. L. : 1857. Lieut.
 Smith, T. M. : 1851. Major.
 Sterling, Ed. G. : 1856. Private.
 Stewart, Daniel : 1855. Lieut.
 Sullivan, M. A. : 1847. Capt.
 Sutton, John M. : 1858. Capt.
 Sutton, Stark A. : 1852. Capt.
 Sykes, Lawson W. : 1858. Capt.
 Tankersley, Felix : 1859. Lieut.
 Tatum, Jno. D. : 1855. Private.
 Taylor, Jas. H. : 1856. Private.
 Taylor, Jno. H. : 1849. Capt.
 Taylor, M. F. : 1857. Capt.
 Taylor, Simon H. : 1858. Private.
 Thompson, J. F. : 1856. Lieut.
 Thompson, Jas. N. : 1857. Private.
 Thomson, Alfred G. : 1859. Private.
 Waddell, Owen A. : 1851. Major.
 Walker, Wm. M. : 1848. Capt.
 Ware, Jas. N. : 1859. Private.
 Ware, Wm. H. : 1859. Private.
 Watson, Thos. L. : 1855. Lieut.
 Webb, Wm. H. G. : 1860. Lieut.
 Weir, Sam. P. : 1856. Lieut.
 Whitfield, Bryan : 1851. Captain.
 Whitfield, Jno. A. : 1845. Capt.
 Whitfield, N. B. : 1857. Capt.
 Whitfield, Wm. B. : 1859. Private.
 Wilson, Jno. W. : 1857. Lieut.
 Wittich, E. L. : 1860. Color Sergt.
 Wooster, Wm. A. : 1856. Capt.
 Worth, Shubal G. : 1852. Capt.
 Wright, Clement G. : 1839. Lt.-Col.
 Wright, E. Eldridge : 1857. Capt.
 Wright, Jas. A. : 1850. Capt.
 Young, David J. : 1854. Private.

Total, 169.

ROLL OF CONFEDERATE DEAD OF THE PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETY.

[THE FIGURES REFER TO YEARS OF ENTRANCE.]

Adams, Joseph H. : 1861. Sergt.	Davis, Weldon E. : 1856. Capt.
Alston, S. W. : 1855. Asst. Surg.	Dobbin, John H. : 1858. Private.
Anderson, G. B. : 1847. Brig.-Gen.	Evans, Peter G. : 1843. Col.
Anthony, John : 1853. Corp'l.	Fain, John H. D. : 1857. Capt.
Arrington, A. H. : 1859. Private.	Ferebee, J. W. W. : 1858. Capt.
Atkinson, Edw. R. : 1860. Private.	Ferrell, Leonidas C. : 1844. Surg.
Attmore, Isaac T. : 1856. Private.	Fitts, James H. : 1851. Private.
Austin, William H. : 1857. Sergt.	Flanner, Andrew J. : 1856. Private.
Averitt, Jesse : 1850. Sergt.	Foxhall, Francis D. : 1851. Lieut.
Bailey, William : 1851. Capt.	Gardner, Hugh W. : 1856. Private.
Ballard, John Wm. : 1855. Capt.	Garrett, Thomas M. : 1848. Col.
Barnes, Jesse S. : 1854. Capt.	Glaze, Richard H. : 1851. Private.
Battle, Henry L. : 1851. Private.	Green, John H. : 1861. Sergt.
Baxter, Geo. A. : 1852. Capt.	Green, John S. : 1855. Private.
Bell, E. S. J. : 1855. Lieut.	Harris, Robt. T. : 1855. Capt.
Bell, Luther R. : 1859. Private.	Harvey, Addison : 1856. Leader of "Harvey's Scouts."
Benbury, John A. : 1843. Capt.	Harvey, Hubert : 1856. Private.
Blount, Benj. I. : 1856. Lieut.	Hemkin, Bernard B. : 1856. Capt.
Bradford, Richard : 1851. Capt.	Hines, Elias C. : 1843. Corp'l.
Branch, Joseph H. : 1861. Private.	Hodges, Thomas P. : 1859. Capt.
Branch, L. O'B. : 1835. Brig.-Gen.	Holmes, T. H. : 1861. Lieut.
Brickell, Sterling H. : 1856. Capt.	Holt, Benjamin R. : 1859. Lieut.
Bruce, Charles : 1856. Captain.	Hughes, N. Colin : 1855. Capt.
Bryan, George P. : 1856. Captain.	Hunt, James D. : 1856. Capt.
Bunn, Elias : 1859. Lieut.	Huske, Benjamin R. : 1847. Major.
Bunn, William H. : 1851. Capt.	Iredell, James J. : 1844. Major.
Burgwyn, Henry K. : 1857. Col.	James, Robert E. : 1852. Sergt.
Burton, Hutchins G. : 1848. Priv.	Jenkins, Fred. H. : 1854. Capt.
Bustin, James G. : 1856. Sergt.	Jenkins, James P. : 1858. Capt.
Cherry, James J. : 1858. Capt.	Jenkins, Joseph V. : 1857. Private.
Cherry, Joseph D. : 1858. Private.	Johnson, Daniel W. : 1852. Capt.
Coggin, Joseph B. : 1860. Lieut.	Johnson, Lucius J. : 1836. Major.
Cook, John T. : 1856. Sergt.	Johnston, George B. : 1855. Capt.
Cooper, Thomas W. : 1856. Lieut.	Jones, Aurelius C. : 1858. Private.
Copeland, Virginius : 1860. Lieut.	Jones, H. Francis : 1857. Lieut.
Daniel, Henry R. : 1856. Lieut.	

Jones, Robin ApC. : 1840. Capt.	Purcell, John G. : 1855. Lieut.
Jordan, James B. : 1855. Private.	Richardson, Edw. L. : 1863. Priv.
Land, John McD. : 1857. Private.	Riddick, Chas. E. C. : 1858. Lieut.
Lutterloh, Jarvis B. : 1857. Lieut.	Riddick, Edw. L. : 1855. Private.
Lyon, Harrison P. : 1858. Lieut.	Royster, Iowa M. : 1856. Lieut.
McCallum, James B. : 1856. Lieut.	Ruffin, Etheldred : 1847. Sergt.
McCormic, James L. : 1856. Capt.	Ruffin, Geo. W. : 1838. Private.
McDougald, Daniel : 1852. Capt.	Ruffin, Lamon : 1848. Private.
McEachern, Robt. J. : 1856. Capt.	Ruffin, Thomas : 1837. Col.
McKethan, Wm. R. : 1860. Private.	Sanders, Edwin S. : 1856. Capt.
McMillan, Geo. W. : 1857. Private.	Scott, Edward M. : 1844. Capt.
McNair, Duncan E. : 1852. Capt.	Sharp, Thomas I. : 1844. Capt.
Mallett, Richardson : 1858. Lieut.	Skinner, Tristram L. : 1864. Major.
Maner, Neverson C. : 1860. Private.	Snead, Nathan J. : 1861. Private.
Martin, Wm. W. : 1857. Major.	Snow, Samuel T. : 1858. Lieut.
Maverick, Lewis : 1859. Major.	Speight, Seth B. : 1860. Private.
Mayfield, John W. : 1853. Lieut.	Spruill, Peter E. : 1851. Private.
Mickle, John M. : 1851. Capt.	Stancill, Reuel A. : 1856. Private.
Moore, James C. : 1851. Lieut.-Col.	Staton, Archibald T. : 1858. Lieut.
Morgan, Geo. T. : 1853. Private.	Stone, John H. : 1843. Private.
Morrow, Richard A. : 1859. Private.	Tomlinson, Jas. M. : 1858. Sergt.
Mullens, Henry : 1856. Capt.	Turner, James N. : 1852. Capt.
Murphy, Charles B. : 1856. Private.	Vines, Charles : 1860. Lieut.
Nash, Frederick : 1863. Private.	Waddill, John R. : 1847. Lieut.
Nicholson, Ed. A. T. : 1860. Capt.	Washington, Aug. B. : 1855. Priv.
Nicholson, Wm. T. : 1856. Capt.	Wheat, John Thos. : 1850. Capt.
Owens, Napoleon B. : 1861. Priv.	Whitaker, Carey : 1850. Capt.
Parker, Augustus M. : 1858. Priv.	Whitaker, David C. : 1855. Lieut.
Parker, Walter C. Y. : 1856. Capt.	Whitaker, John H. : 1843. Major.
Pearce, Lucius R. A. : 1857. Priv.	Whitaker, Wm. H. : 1854. Private.
Perry, Theophilus : 1851. Major.	Williams, Henry G. : 1857. Ensign.
Pettigrew, J. Johnston : 1843. Brig. Gen.	Williams, Joseph A. : 1855. Capt.
Phillips, James J. : 1863. Private.	Wilson, William E. : 1853. Priv.
Prince, Oliver H. : 1836. Capt.	Yager, Wm. L. : 1859. Private.
	Yellowly, Charlton W. : 1851. Priv.

Total 139.

INDEX TO CATALOGUE.

[THE FIGURES REFER TO YEARS OF ENTRANCE.]

Abernethy, B. F.	1882	Alves, James.	1807	Avery, A. C.	1853
Adams, B. B.	1859	“ Sam. J.	1817	“ Clark M.	1835
“ Jas. M.	1859	“ Walter	1821	“ Isaac E.	1847
“ Nathaniel ...	1801	“ Wm. J.	1807	“ John M.	1879
“ P. H.	1861	Amick, Thos. C.	1887	“ Thos. L.	1837
“ R. B.	1857	Amis, Jas. S.	1844	“ W. F.	1860
“ Wm.	1852	“ John D.	1802	“ Wm. W.	1834
“ Wm. G.	1878	“ Lewis	1839		
“ Wm. J.	1878	“ Rufus	1853	Badgett, Thos. J.	1855
“ Wm. W.	1862	“ Thos. G.	1795	Bahnson, Geo. W.	1887
Aderholdt, J. D. W.	1886	Anderson, Albert G.	1830	Baird, Benj.	1832
Albright, Jas. A.	1877	“ Edwin A.	1830	“ Wm. W.	1856
Alderman, E. A.	1878	“ Jacob M.	1885	Baker, Daniel B.	1820
“ Wm. F.	1853	“ J. Monroe.	1858	“ Isaac	1822
Alexander, Chas. T.	1880	“ L. M.	1857	“ S. J.	1821
“ C. W. H.	1824	“ Robt. W.	1855	Baldwin, John J.	1853
“ Cyrus A.	1817	“ Wm. E.	1850	“ Lucian F.	1858
“ Elam	1821	Andres, Edwin F.	1839	“ Melville T.	1853
“ J. L. H.	1847	Andrews, A. B.	1889	Ballanfant, John.	1841
“ John W.	1884	“ Clinton M.	1850	Banks, John T.	1847
“ Junius M.	1846	“ John B.	1850	Barbee, A. S.	1856
“ L. H.	1813	“ Saml. J.	1858	“ Allen	1821
“ Nath. W.	1819	“ Silas M.	1823	“ C. P. P.	1839
“ R. H.	1814	“ Wm. J.	1887	“ Wm. F.	1840
“ S. B.	1856	Angier, John C.	1876	Barksdale, John N.	1835
“ W. J.	1814	Anthony, John A.	1881	Barnard, A. S.	1889
“ W. L.	1851	Argo, F. M.	1889	Barr, A. K.	1824
Alford, Wm. J.	1858	“ Thos. M.	1860	Barrett, Alexander ...	1856
Allen, A. W.	1878	Armfield, Eugene M.	1886	“ David S.	1859
“ Ed. L.	1854	“ H.	1826	“ Jas. F.	1882
“ Ethan A.	1883	Armistead, Rich.	1802	“ Robt. G.	1854
“ John	1810	“ Robt.	1815	Barringer, Daniel M.	1824
“ Robt. L.	1854	“ Wm. J.	1815	“ Rufus.	1838
“ W. M.	1889	Armstrong, Edward H.	1858	“ Victor C.	1845
“ Wm. T.	1856	“ Jas. W.	1824	“ Wm.	1833
Allison, John R.	1821	“ Martin W.	1814	Barry, John D.	1856
“ Julius F.	1850	“ Thos. T.	1828	Bartee, Jas. R.	1859
“ Rich.	1818	Arnold, Hugh M.	1860	Bartlett, Leonard W.	1859
“ Rich. M.	1841	“ Saml. J.	1860	Baskerville, Geo. T.	1845
“ Robt. G.	1823	Ashe, Rich. J.	1838	Bason, Geo. F.	1859
Alston, Alex. S.	1826	Askew, Geo. W.	1855	“ Jos. H.	1858
“ Alfred.	1810	Atkins, Benj. F.	1837	Bass, Ed. F.	1859
“ Benj. H.	1822	Atkinson, John W.	1884	“ Geo. P.	1859
“ John J.	1808	Atwater, Alfred S.	1881	“ John H.	1858
“ John W.	1809	Averitt, Jas. B.	1850	Bate, Jas. H.	1832
“ Philip W.	1826	“ John A.	1847	Battle, C. C.	1831

Battle, E. S.....1889	Bingham, Robt. W...1888	Bradshaw, Michael...1882
" H. B.....1877	" Wm.....1852	Brady, John E.....1878
" Isaac L.....1834	" Wm. J1822	Braswell, Abram H...1836
" Jeremiah1798	Bitting, John H.....1855	Brehon, Jas. G.....1820
" Joel1799	" Joseph W...1816	Brent, John C.....1855
" Joel D.....1843	" Saml. T....1866	Brevard, A. F.....1842
" Junius C.....1856	Black, A. R.....1850	" E. J.....1845
" Kemp P.....1845	Blackmer, Walter S...1876	Britt, Geo. W.....1875
" Kemp P.....1875	Blackmon, Cullen A..1829	Brodie, Edmund G...1857
" Lewis J.....1882	" Cullen A..1850	Brodnax, John W...1837
" Rich. H.....1824	Blackwell, Jas. W...1876	" Wm. F.....1842
" Rich. H.....1850	Blain, Jas. M.....1858	" Wm. F.....1881
" Thos. H.....1876	Blake, Joel C.....1846	Brookes, Chas. B....1845
" Wm. H.....1818	" Wm. B.....1847	" Daniel I....1850
" Wm. H.....1849	" Wm. K.....1845	" Geo. W....1845
" Wm. J.....1884	Blanchard, Jas. D...1859	Brooks, I. L.....1816
" W. Lewis...1859	Bland, Peter R.....1817	" T. C.....1876
Beall, Frank H.....1888	Blankenship, J. M...1889	" Wm. M.....1856
" John M.1883	Blewitt, Thos. G....1810	Brown, Bedford....1813
" Robt. L.1850	Blount, Rich. H. L...1849	" Hugh T....1854
" Zeph.....1821	Blume, Benj. B.....1821	" Jas. W.....1808
Beaman, John R....1877	Bobbitt, Rufus L....1876	" John B.....1803
Beamer, Peter R....1884	" Sidney M...1880	" John E.....1820
Beard, John L.....1814	Boggan, Wm. K.....1883	" John L.....1820
Beatty, Douglas P...1848	Bond, Henry.....1864	" John P.....1826
" Henry F.....1809	" Henry F.....1833	" Jos. A. C....1855
" Wm. H.....1840	" Jas.....1858	" Leon. G....1845
Beery, S. W.....1860	" Lewis R.....1856	" Livingston...1835
Bell, J. F.....1849	" Robt. C.....1822	" Owen N.....1852
" Robt.....1801	" Wm. P.....1831	" Thomas....1801
Bellamy, Benj. A...1851	Bonner, Wm.....1854	" Wm. A.....1859
" Chas. E.....1847	Boon, Wm. A.....1810	" Wm. F.....1835
" Edward C...1818	Boone, R. B.....1880	Broyles, Thos. T....1860
" John D.....1886	Booth, Edwin G....1825	Bruce, Chas.....1797
" Marsden...1858	" Robt. H.....1820	" John.....1814
" Rich. B....1851	Boozer, Albert M...1861	Bryan, Felix.....1813
" Russell...1887	Borden, John B....1840	" Henry H.....1860
" W. C.....1847	Bowie, Allen T.....1858	" John A.....1841
" W. J. H....1860	" John R.....1858	" Josiah E.....1841
Belsher, T. C.....1854	" Thos. C.....1858	" Needham G...1814
Belt, Thomas W....1825	Bowman, Jas. S.....1819	" Robt. K.....1843
Belton, Henry J. G...1836	Boyce, Jesse T.....1855	Bryant, Victor S....1884
Benjamin, Joseph ...1843	Boyd, C. L.....1818	Buchanan, John B...1855
Bennehan, Thos. D...1795	" R. W.....1859	Buchanan, Wm.....1866
Bennett, C. D.....1888	Boyden, N. A.....1851	Buck, DeWitt C....1860
" J. H.....1889	" V. H.....1889	Bullock, Alfred....1856
" John T....1886	Boykin, David S....1878	" Geo. B.....1857
Benton, John H.....1878	Boylan, A. M.....1819	" Jas. M.....1831
Berry, Cicero N.....1850	" Jas.....1837	" Jas. M.....1849
" Gee W.....1844	" John H.....1840	" John H. M...1851
Bethell, Geo. W....1885	" Weldon E...1852	" Richard A...1856
" P. C.....1835	" Wm. P.....1821	" Walter A...1839
" Wm. D.....1831	Brackin, Julius C. S..1830	" Wm. C.....1847
Bettencourt, W. H...1851	Bradford, John.....1857	Bunker, Albert L...1879
Bettner, Geo. S.....1821	Bradley, Alfred O...1838	Bunting, Thos.....1822
Betts, A. D.....1852	" Isaac W....1859	" Thos. O....1861
" Wm. A.....1877	" John F....1886	Burch, Wm. W.....1831
Billingslea, John T...1858	" O. T. C....1814	" C. H.....1888
Bingham, John A....1831	" Philip E....1835	Burke, Thos. J.....1858
" Robt.....1853	" Rich.....1860	Burroughs, Jno. W...1888

- Burt, Chas. W. 1876
 Burton, Alf. M. 1802
 " Aug. 1809
 " F. N. W. 1795
 " Hardy M. 1833
 " Henry L. 1854
 " Henry W. 1837
 " Horace A. 1809
 " Hutchins 1797
 " Hutchins G. 1795
 " John F. 1829
 " John M. 1813
 " John War. 1813
 " Robt. 1797
 " Robt. 1837
 " Robt. A. 1828
 " Robt. H. 1796
 " Robt. M. 1817
 Busbee, Perrin. 1833
 " Quentin D. 1840
 Bush, Lewis B. 1812
 Butler, Geo. E. 1887
 " Lewis P. 1857
 " Marion. 1881
 " Pierce M. 1856
 Butts, Jas. E. 1857
 " Willis B. 1857
 Byers, Washington. 1846
 Bynum, Ernest T. 1887
 " Geo. C. 1860
 " Oliver Clegg. 1882
 Byrd, Thompson. 1824

 Cabell, Benj. W. S. 1882
 Cain, Jas. 1803
 " Jas. F. 1847
 " Robt. L. 1878
 " Wm. 1801
 " Wm. 1839
 Caldclough, Alex. B. 1846
 Caldwell, A. H. 1837
 " A. H. 1888
 " David F. 1813
 " David T. 1817
 " Jas. A. 1838
 " Jos. P. 1819
 " Julius A. 1846
 " Richard A. 1844
 " Robt. E. 1875
 " Samuel P. 1853
 " Tod R. 1836
 Caler, Vance M. 1883
 Call, Wm. H. 1861
 Calloway, Abner S. 1855
 Cameron, John A. 1803
 " John W. 1837
 " John W. 1844
 " Paul C. 1824
 " Wm. 1805
 Campbell, Duncan G. 1804
 Campbell, Green H. 1804
 " Jas. G. 1825
 " Jas. G. 1855
 " Jas. W. 1838
 " John X. 1845
 " Reuben. 1887
 " Robt. 1806
 " Robt. M. 1838
 " Wm. C. 1802
 " Wm. S. 1825
 " Wm. S. 1854
 Cannon, Henry J. 1828
 Carpenter, John D. 1880
 Carr, Albert G. 1863
 " Julian S. 1862
 " Lewis F. 1842
 " Wm. G. 1856
 Carrigan, A. H. 1846
 " Robt. A. 1851
 " Wm. M. 1848
 Carson, Hugh. 1804
 " H. C. 1888
 " Jas. P. 1862
 " Robt. 1818
 Carter, Archibald G. 1817
 " Eugene D. 1875
 " F. M. 1859
 " Jesse. 1821
 " M. E. 1867
 " Wm. B. 1830
 " Wm. F. 1843
 Caswell, Rich. W. 1799
 Cates, Caleb G. 1885
 Cave, B. W. 1841
 Chalmers, David 1821
 " Jas. 1846
 " Jas. R. 1817
 " John G. 1821
 " Jos. W. 1861
 " Wm. M. 1861
 Chambers, Ed. C. 1848
 " Henry. 1803
 " John S. 1851
 " Maxwell. 1807
 " Robt. A. 1849
 Chambliss, Walter B. 1862
 Charles, Thos. M. 1822
 Chatham, Paul 1887
 Cheek, J. M. 1889
 Chilton, Ed. J. 1859
 " Levin P. 1817
 Chisolm, S. W. 1860
 Christian, Robt. W. 1887
 Christie, Mark A. 1858
 Church, Wm. L. 1860
 Claiborne, Felix G. 1857
 " Jas. L. 1846
 " Rich. H. 1836
 " Thos. D. 1855
 Clancy, J. D. 1823
 Clark, Ambrose. 1886
 " C. M. 1822
 " D. H. 1814
 " Geo. M. 1860
 " Henry T. 1822
 " N. D. J. 1855
 " Thos. C. 1853
 Clarke, Wm. J. 1837
 Clarkson, Heriot. 1883
 Clegg, M. D. 1860
 " Thos. D. 1884
 Clement, Henry L. 1840
 " Herbert. 1885
 " Samuel W. 1854
 " Wiley A. 1859
 Clifton, L. C. 1876
 Clinch, D. L. 1845
 " John H. M. 1841
 Cline, Ed. B. 1884
 " Frank L. 1877
 " Wm. P. 1876
 Clingman, Thos. L. 1829
 Clinton, Rich. S. 1822
 Clopton, A. W. 1808
 " Robt. A. 1816
 Closs, Junius T. 1853
 " Thos. O. 1853
 Cobb, Chas. C. 1876
 " Jesse. 1797
 Coble, Albert L. 1876
 Coble, John H. 1853
 Cochran, A. W. 1866
 " Jos. L. 1840
 Cody, Jas. A. 1858
 Coffin, Jas. P. 1855
 " R. L. 1857
 Coit, Julius T. 1853
 Cole, Alex. T. 1856
 " John W. 1855
 " R. W. 1855
 " Stephen W. 1858
 Coleman, Bestor. 1855
 " Daniel R. 1856
 " David. 1837
 " Geo. S. 1838
 " Henry E. 1862
 " John. 1806
 " John C. 1844
 " John H. 1841
 " N. 1844
 " T. C. 1856
 " Wm. M. 1854
 Collier, Edward. 1799
 " Jos. T. 1823
 Colton, Jas. H. 1852
 Comer, N. 1824
 Conner, Chas. D. 1809
 " Henry W. 1866
 " Jas. F. 1852
 " Samuel Z. 1852

Conrad, Jas. M.	1881	Croom, Rich. S.	1822	De Rosset, Armand J.	1821
“ John C.	1857	“ Willie B.	1804	“ Louis H.	1857
Cooper, E. M.	1859	“ Willie J.	1814	“ Moses J.	1813
“ Robt. E.	1857	Crowell, Geo. H.	1887	“ Thos. C.	1865
“ Robt. L.	1885	“ Jas. L.	1885	“ Wm. L.	1850
“ Thos. E.	1860	Crump, John P.	1884	De Vane, Matt. B.	1888
“ Thos. J.	1889	“ Thos. S.	1852	Dewey, Chas. F.	1840
Corbett, John A.	1845	Crumpler, T. N.	1850	“ Thos. W.	1844
Cornelius, Wm. H.	1884	Cunningham, J. S.	1878	Dews, Thos.	1822
Corpening, L. E.	1888	Cunningham, Alex.	1845	Dick, John M.	1879
“ Martin L.	1879	“ John	1877	“ Jno. W.	1813
Costner, R. E.	1884	“ Jno. W.	1836	“ Robt. P.	1840
Couch, W. C.	1889	“ Robt. B.	1834	“ Sam. W.	1882
Courts, Daniel W.	1820	Currie, Dan. B.	1837	“ Wm. A.	1846
“ Geo. A.	1854	“ Dan. J.	1885	Dickie, David.	1834
“ Wm. J.	1852	“ S. S.	1837	Dickson, Jas. H.	1820
Covington, Benj. W.	1830	“ Thos. A.	1849	“ Robt. H.	1837
“ Chas. C.	1875	“ Wm. M.	1819	“ Wm.	1795
“ E. D.	1839	“ W. P. M.	1889	Dillard, Jno. H.	1837
“ E. D.	1863	Curtis, M. Ashley.	1861	“ John H.	1877
“ F. L.	1887	“ Walter M.	1885	Dismukes, Jas. W.	1825
“ H. W.	1830	Cutlar, Du Brutz.	1850	“ Jno. L.	1849
“ Jas. M.	1836	“ Fred. J.	1817	“ Thos. T.	1850
“ Jas. M.	1858	Dalrymple, Palmer.	1887	Dixon, Frank.	1884
“ Jno. M.	1888	Dalton, David N.	1878	“ Geo. F.	1855
“ S. W.	1836	“ Pleasant H.	1842	“ H. M.	1884
“ T. A.	1840	Daniel, Chesley B.	1832	“ John H.	1876
“ T. T.	1878	“ S. Venable.	1857	Doak, Dan. G.	1830
Cowan, David S.	1850	Daniels, John L.	1821	Dobson, Jno. H.	1875
“ David S.	1879	Davidson, Allen T.	1878	Dockery, Claudius.	1883
“ John.	1840	“ Geo. F.	1820	“ Oliver H.	1846
“ John.	1859	“ Saml. M.	1867	Dodson, C. R.	1831
“ Robt. H.	1819	“ Thos. B.	1858	“ S. L.	1836
“ Robt. H.	1840	“ W. A. T.	1828	Donelson, A. J.	1832
“ Thos.	1821	Davie, Allen J.	1795	Donnell, Jno. R.	1802
“ Thos.	1854	“ David A.	1858	“ W.	1823
“ Thos.	1857	Davies, John L.	1819	Donoho, C. D.	1816
“ Wm.	1819	“ Robt. L.	1881	“ Rich. A.	1834
“ Wm. D.	1839	“ Wm. B.	1819	“ Saunders.	1804
“ Wm. J.	1805	“ Wm. W.	1887	“ Thos. A.	1845
Cox, Jos. B.	1885	Davis, Ed.	1814	Doss, Henry W.	1852
“ Wm. R.	1810	“ E. Hayne.	1850	“ James H.	1859
Craddock, Chas. J.	1834	“ Fred.	1875	Doub, Peter F.	1854
Craig, Andrew M.	1822	“ Geo. R.	1834	Doughton, R. A.	1879
“ Andrew M.	1866	“ Hayne.	1884	Douglas, Benj. F.	1806
“ Jas. A.	1813	“ Rich. F.	1858	Douglass, Jas. T.	1858
“ Jas. F.	1852	“ Sam. C.	1856	“ T. J. H.	1859
“ Wm. H.	1857	“ S. L.	1889	Dowd, Clement.	1852
Craige, Burton F.	1826	“ Thos. H.	1864	“ C. Furman.	1857
“ Kerr.	1859	“ Thos. F.	1818	“ Wm. C.	1854
Craighead, Geo.	1815	“ Thos. F.	1841	Downey, J. W.	1839
Crawford, Wm. D.	1796	“ Thos. J.	1803	“ Jno. A.	1832
“ Wm. D.	1824	“ Tim. W.	1859	Doxey, Sam. R.	1856
“ W. T.	1889	“ Wm. W.	1834	Drake, Edwin L.	1856
Crenshaw, Wm. M.	1829	Day, Thos. A.	1876	“ Wm. G.	1852
Creswell, Jno. D.	1858	Daywalt, Geo. W.	1881	Dudley, Wm. H. H.	1837
Croom, C. Stephens.	1855	De Bow, Arch. M.	1824	Dugger, S. M.	1880
“ Hardy B.	1816	De Jarnette, R. R.	1859	Dunbibin, J. C.	1825
“ Isaac.	1812	De Jean, Alex.	1859	Dunlap, Jas. I.	1876
“ Jas. R.	1813			“ Robt. W.	1832

- Dunn, Wm. A. 1857
 " Wm. B. 1822
 Dupré, Alcée 1859
 " Ovide 1859
 Dusenbery, Edwin L. 1843
 " H. M. 1845
 " Jas. L. 1839
 " Wm. B. 1850
 Duskin, Geo. M. 1855
 Duval, H. S. 1851
 Eagles, Joseph. 1807
 Easterling, Ed. C. 1858
 Eastin, Jno. D. 1838
 Eaton, Jno. S. 1819
 " L. B. 1878
 " Oscar B. 1881
 Edmondson, A. K. 1857
 Edmonson, Wm. E. 1884
 Edmunds, Littleton. 1834
 Edwards, A. J. 1888
 " Chas. 1821
 " Geo. W. 1885
 " Jas. L. 1864
 Egerton, M. W. 1885
 Eller, A. H. 1881
 " F. P. 1889
 Ellerbe, Jno. C. 1818
 " Jno. G. 1822
 " Wm. 1818
 Ellington, David S. 1858
 Elliot, Alex. 1816
 " Jno. G. 1816
 Elliott, Benj. R. 1854
 " Henry B. 1822
 " Jno. 1822
 " Jno. B. 1850
 Ellis, John. 1804
 " Jno. W. 1839
 Ely, Jno. R. 1857
 Emerson, Isaac E. 1876
 Empie, T. G. 1889
 Engelhard, Ed. B. 1875
 " Jno. C. 1884
 " Jos. A. 1850
 English, Jno. L. 1882
 Ervin, Wm. C. 1879
 Erwin, Jno. B. 1854
 " Jno. S. 1837
 " Jos. E. 1884
 " Sam. J. 1843
 " S. B. 1841
 " Wm. E. 1877
 Eskridge, Thos. J. 1884
 Estes, Joel H. 1858
 Evans, Jonathan. 1854
 " Jos. W. 1835
 " Thos. A. E. 1848
 " Thos. C. 1856
 " Wm. A. 1846
 Everett, Thos. C. 1888
 " Wm. I. 1859
 " Wm. N. 1882
 Ewing, Jas. W. 1851
 " Jos. P. 1882
 Ezzell, Robt. F. 1884
 Faddis, Thos. J. 1807
 Faison, Ed. L. 1850
 " Jas. H. 1875
 " Julian P. 1842
 " Peter B. 1854
 " Sol. J. 1842
 " Wm. A. 1842
 Falconer, Jas. T. 1811
 Farrell, Jno. T. 1887
 Farrow, Geo. F. 1860
 Fearrington, Jos. P. 1884
 " Fred. 1888
 Fennell, H. L. 1882
 Fenner, W. K. 1813
 Ferebee, Thos. C. 1849
 Ferguson, Angus N. 1859
 " H. R. 1888
 " Wm. D. 1860
 Fite, H. J. 1880
 Fitzgerald, A. L. 1860
 Fiveashe, Ben. 1818
 Flannigan, Robt. A. 1877
 Fleming, Jno. M. 1856
 " Jno. M. 1887
 " Wm. J. 1885
 " Wm. W. 1863
 Floyd, Arch. A. 1880
 Flynn, Andrew. 1798
 Foard, F. C. 1859
 " Noah P. 1859
 Fogle, Jas. 1856
 Fontaine, Jno. D. 1818
 Forbis, Jas. W. 1877
 Forney, Dan. M. 1804
 Foster, Alf. G. 1841
 " Anderson E. 1822
 " Aug. G. 1831
 " F. G. 1855
 " J. F. 1858
 " Jas. L. 1884
 " Jno. 1840
 " Pat. H. 1814
 " W. F. 1856
 Foust, Ed. M. 1882
 " C. G. 1885
 " Isaac H. 1865
 " Julius I. 1885
 " Thos. R. 1888
 Foy, David H. 1857
 Franklin, Jas. 1813
 " Jesse D. 1859
 " Sam. R. 1858
 Freeze, J. A. 1885
 French, C. E. 1866
 " J. M. 1862
 Frierson, Ervin J. 1821
 " Lucius 1857
 Fries, Jno. W. 1866
 Frost, S. M. 1850
 Fuller, Jno. L. 1854
 Fulp, Elias 1878
 Fulton, Robt. F. 1858
 Gaines, Ed. J. 1851
 " Jas. L. 1856
 " Jno. C. 1858
 Gaither, Alf. M. 1813
 " J. F. 1889
 Gales, Seaton 1845
 Galloway, Alex. H. 1855
 " Chas. W. 1875
 " Geo. W. 1853
 " Jno. M. 1851
 " Robt. 1847
 " Robt. M. 1819
 " Thos. S. 1855
 Garland, Jos. 1814
 " Thos. 1845
 " Wm. H. 1838
 Garlington, Jno. 1859
 Garrett, F. 1859
 " W. L. 1856
 " Wm. 1852
 Garrott, Isham W. 1837
 " M. R. 1818
 Gattis, Fred. N. 1888
 " Robt. L. 1884
 " Sam. M. 1880
 " Thos. W. 1853
 Gause, Jno. P. 1825
 Gay, Chas. E. 1857
 Gibson, Jno. K. 1867
 " Jno. P. 1855
 " Wm. H. 1854
 " Wm. N. 1820
 Gidney, Chas. C. 1884
 " Sam. E. 1884
 Gilchrist, Arch. 1822
 Giles, Jno. B. 1806
 " Milo A. 1823
 Gill, Ben. L. 1857
 " Ed. J. 1833
 " Thos. J. 1878
 " Wm. P. 1860
 Gillaspie, Jas. S. 1798
 Gilmer, E. L. 1834
 " Jas. C. 1860
 " Jno. A. 1854
 " Jno. A. 1859
 " Sam. J. 1838
 Gilmore, Jno. T. 1854
 Glascock, Wm. F. 1816
 Glenn, Ed. T. B. 1876

Glenn, Jas. A.....1824	Green, Robt. T.....1853	Hamer, D.....1889
“ Jno. W.....1812	“ S. S.1838	“ Jno. H.....1854
“ Jno. W.....1834	“ Thos. J.....1816	“ M. R.....1880
Godfrey, Wm. R.....1858	“ Wm.....1803	Hamlen, H. C.....1888
Goggin, Jno. O. L. .1834	“ Wm. M.....1814	Hamlett, Jas. E.....1832
Golding, F. L.....1849	“ Wm. S.....1837	Hamlin, Rich. F.....1855
Gordon, Rich. C.....1854	“ Wm. W.....1839	Hammond, Wm. M...1853
Gorham, Edwin1817	Greening, E. S.1816	“ W. M....1887
Correll, Alb. B.....1859	“ Wade H....1816	Hampton, D. A.....1878
“ Julius L. ...1847	Greenlee, Ed. T....1877	“ Manoah B.1855
“ Ralph1822	“ Robt. L....1883	Haralson, Arch.....1808
Graham, Alb. K.1850	Gregory, F. R.....1857	“ Paul A....1818
“ Aug. W.....1864	“ H.1851	Hardie, Henry1847
“ Chas. C....1836	Gretter, Jno. B.1850	Hardin, Ed. J.....1858
“ Geo. F.1813	Grier, E. C.....1840	Harding, N. H.....1824
“ Geo. M....1887	Griffith, Enoch A. ...1883	Harford, Wm. H....1821
“ Geo. W.....1864	Grigsby, Rhydon ...1855	Hargrave, Alf. F.....1876
“ H. W.....1840	Grimes, Bryan1813	“ F. G.....1831
“ Jas.....1815	Guion, Bernard1849	“ Jesse.....1853
“ Jas. A.....1856	“ Jno. O.....1843	“ Jesse F...1850
“ Jas. F.....1846	“ Julius1847	“ Jesse H...1833
“ Jno. W.....1853	Gunn, Wm. P.1830	“ Jno. L....1828
“ Jno. W.....1885	Gunnels, Wm. M. ...1859	“ Wm. F....1862
“ Joseph.1853	Gunter, Jno. D.....1877	Hargrove, Wm. T....1826
“ Joseph.1855	Guthrie, B. H.....1866	“ Wm. T....1860
“ Joseph M....1840	Guyer, Sam. J.....1887	Harkins, Giles W....1882
“ Paul C.1887		Harper, Jesse1804
“ Robt. D.1859	Hackett, Rich. N....1883	Harrington, Cyrus...1850
“ Thos.....1820	Hackler, Thos. J....1883	“ Jas. A....1803
“ Thos. B....1852	Hadley, Jas.....1852	Harris, Chas. W....1795
“ Wm. A....1821	“ J. J.....1852	“ Edwin R....1825
“ Wm. A....1856	“ O. F.....1855	“ Jno. B. S....1824
“ Wm. A....1882	Hailey, R. T.1858	“ Jno. W....1857
“ Wm. H....1845	Hairston, A. C.1824	“ L.....1822
Granbery, Jos. L....1856	“ Geo.....1829	“ Nath. H....1816
Grasty, Jno. S.1842	“ Geo.....1838	“ Nath. W....1818
Graves, Aug. S....1845	“ Peter W....1833	“ Paul B.....1859
“ B.....1823	“ R. A....1846	“ Robt.....1795
“ B. F.....1880	“ Robt.....1839	“ Thos. B....1856
“ Calvin1823	“ Wm. L....1880	“ Thos. W....1855
“ Elijah1809	Haizlip, Jas. D....1881	“ Wm. S.....1835
“ Geo. W.1831	Hale, P. M.....1846	Harrison, Atlas O...1837
“ H.....1811	Hale, Robt. H.....1818	Harriss, Wm. W....1838
“ H. L.....1831	Hall, Eli W.....1843	“ Wm. J.....1815
“ Jno. L.1812	“ Elias.....1834	Hart, David E.....1809
“ Jno. W.....1810	“ Ezekiel1809	Hartsfield, Alva C...1861
“ Jno. W.1850	“ Jas. D.....1826	Harvey, Ed. B.....1802
“ Rich. S.1832	“ Jas. G.....1818	Hatch, Ant.....1818
“ S. P.....1884	“ John N.....1826	“ Calvin J.....1817
Gray, J. B.....1863	“ Robt. J.....1822	Hatchett, Jno.....1821
“ R. P.....1880	“ Robt. S.1814	Haughton, Jno. L...1857
“ Sam. W.....1860	“ Saml.1837	“ Jno. R....1862
“ Wm. H.1822	“ Thos. G.....1849	“ Thos. H....1857
Green, Ben. T.1850	“ Thos. H.....1799	Hauser, Sam. I....1814
“ Berryman. ...1856	“ Thos. P.....1825	Hawes, Jesse B....1881
“ Geo. A.1878	“ Wm. A.....1817	“ Jno. R.....1840
“ Herbert L....1883	“ Wm. A.....1820	Hawkins, Alex. B...1841
“ Jas. C.....1856	“ Wm. H.1851	“ Ben. F....1802
“ Jas. S.....1841	Halliburton, D. C....1858	“ Francis....1808
“ Robt. G.....1809	“ Jno. W....1857	“ Frank.....1833

- Hawkins, Geo. W....1810
 " Jno. D....1798
 " Jno. D....1837
 " Joseph W....1802
 " Peter B....1835
 " Philemon...1806
 " P. B....1840
 " Wm. J....1837
 Hay, Philip T....1856
 Hayes, Geo. W....1882
 " Wm. J....1839
 " Wm. L....1805
 Haynes, Robt. W....1860
 Haywood, Adam....1795
 " Alfred....1821
 " Ben. F....1819
 " E. Burke...1843
 " Ernest....1876
 " Fab. J....1818
 " Francis P..1825
 " Geo. W....1817
 " Howard....1877
 " Jno. L....1821
 " Jno. S....1816
 " Rich. B....1837
 " Thos. B....1819
 " Wm. D....1825
 " Wm. H....1816
 " Wm. R....1817
 Hazell, Wm. L....1883
 Headen, Isaac B....1835
 " Jas. H....1835
 " Wm. E....1883
 " Wm. J....1856
 Hedrick, Ben. S....1848
 " Jas. D....1884
 Heilig, Jas. D....1876
 Heitman, Numa F....1878
 Henderson, Alex. M.1824
 " Arch. E..1820
 " Arch. E..1859
 " B. H....1821
 " David W.1831
 " Geo. W..1839
 " Jas....1802
 " Jas. M....1803
 " Jno. L....1797
 " Jno. S....1862
 " L. A....1825
 " L. A....1859
 " L. F....1825
 " Leonard.1840
 " Mark M..1812
 " Maurice..1812
 " Philo. P..1840
 " Pleasant.1801
 " Pleasant.1817
 " Richard..1798
 " Rich. B..1875
 " Saml....1801
 Henderson, T. S....1808
 " Wm....1807
 " Wm....1832
 " Wm. H..1836
 Hendon, Jno. A....1855
 Hendren, Jos. F....1888
 Hendricks, Jno. A....1884
 Henry, Robt. W....1831
 Henson, Jno. M....1847
 Hicks, Ed. H....1842
 " Jas. W....1844
 Hightower, Sam. A..1856
 Hill, Arthur J....1815
 " Chris. D....1877
 " Ed. J....1875
 " Fred. C....1827
 " Fred. J....1805
 " Fred. J....1848
 " Isham F....1876
 " Jas. S....1856
 " Jno....1811
 " Jno....1816
 " Jno....1847
 " Jno. H....1822
 " Jno. H....1850
 " Jno. S....1885
 " Rich. B....1839
 " Rich. K....1827
 " Thos....1810
 " Thos....1818
 " Thos....1849
 " Thos. S....1854
 " Wm....1804
 " Wm....1840
 " Wm. E....1845
 " Wm. G....1822
 " Wm. H....1814
 " Wm. H....1837
 Hilton, Jno. D....1878
 Hinton, Chas. L....1810
 " David....1842
 " Jno. H....1810
 " Jno. W....1825
 " Ransom...1804
 " Robert....1811
 " Saml.1795
 " Saml. S....1821
 Hobson, Benj. M....1834
 " James M....1857
 Hodges, Jos. J. D....1859
 Hogan, Alex. M....1851
 " Alex. W....1831
 " David R....1886
 " Henry J....1856
 " Jas. A....1818
 " Jno. R....1851
 " Wm. L....1826
 Hogg, Gavin....1804
 " James....1795
 " Jas....1807
 Hogg, Rich....1825
 " Thos....1817
 Hoke, Jno. F....1837
 Holcombe, F. D....1883
 " V. E....1887
 Holden, Julius T....1851
 Holland, Geo. C....1885
 " Ralph H...1888
 " W. P....1835
 Holleman, Silas A....1881
 Holley, Geo. S....1834
 " James....1820
 Holliday, Rich. W....1888
 " Thos. C...1858
 Holmes, Gabriel....1849
 " Hardy....1820
 " Hardy L...1815
 " Jas....1842
 " Jno. L....1842
 " Jno. W....1849
 " Jno. S....1886
 " Lucian....1842
 " Owen....1815
 " Owen D...1841
 " Sam. A....1796
 " Sam. A....1847
 " Thos. H....1844
 " Wm. H....1854
 Holshouser, Allen R.1876
 Holt, Alf. A....1821
 " Arch. M....1821
 " Jas. H....1883
 " Jas. M....1858
 " Jno. R....1831
 " Lewis B....1841
 " M. W....1828
 " P. A....1841
 " Robt. L....1884
 " Robt. O....1878
 " Saml. L....1821
 " Thos. M....1849
 " Wm. E....1856
 " Wm. E....1887
 " Wm. M....1855
 " Wm. R....1813
 Hooker, Wm. D....1878
 Hooper, Ed. J....1832
 " Jas. H....1812
 " J. De B....1827
 " Thos. C....1807
 " Wm....1806
 " Wm. W....1831
 Hopkins, Arthur F...1811
 " Samuel G..1800
 Hord, Ben. M....1859
 " Geo. J....1884
 Horne, Henry W....1854
 " Jas. W....1853
 Horney, Wm. A....1859
 Houston, Arch. C....1825

Houston, R. B. B....1858	Johnston, Frank S....1864	Jones, Wm. D.....1858
" Wm.....1795	" Jas. A.....1826	" Wm. W.....1858
Howard, A. B.....1861	" Jas. F.....1846	" Willie W.....1798
Howerton, Wm. M....1843	" John M....1846	Jordan, Jno. W.....1855
Hufham, Geo. W....1826	" Julius1875	" Simon P.....1815
Huggins, W. S.....1888	" Richard1802	" Wm. H.....1818
Hughes, Robt. H....1875	" Robt. B....1851	
Hume, Wm. L.....1880	" Robt. D....1854	Kapp, J. L.....1889
Hunt, Eustace.....1853	" Robt. P....1888	Kapp, T. E.....1889
" J. Thos.....1852	" Saml. J....1822	Kearney, W. H. H...1828
" James.....1814	" Sid. X....1826	Kell, Ben. E.....1885
" Jas. M. B.....1857	" Thos. D....1858	" Sam. H.....1885
" Nathaniel.....1800	" Thos. L....1839	Kelly, Angus R.....1838
Hunter, Ben. B.....1805	" Thos. P....1826	" Jas.....1856
" Chas. H....1821	" Thos. W...1853	" Jno. B.....1856
" Jas. A.....1826	" T. N.....1817	" Jno. M.....1859
" Jas. M.....1837	" Wm.....1836	" Neill R.....1859
" John.....1826	" Wm. A....1877	" Nicholas Y...1849
" Patrick.....1814	" Wm. H....1858	Kennedy, Hyder A...1859
" Wm. H. G....1817	" Wm. W....1818	" McIntyre...1883
Husted, D. W.....1850	" Zebulon M.1855	Kent, Alf. A.....1877
Hutchins, Jno. R....1848	" Zenas.....1822	" Horatio M....1877
Hynson, Robt. C....1858	Jollie, Wm. B.....1857	Keogh, Thos. S.....1883
	Jones, A. G.....1840	Kerner, R. B.....1877
Inge, Haley I.....1804	" Alf. D.....1875	Kernode, Jas. L.....1888
" John J.....1813	" Alpheus1835	Kerr, Jas. E.....1826
" Wm. M.....1819	" Alston A....1837	" Jas. P.....1881
Irvin, Jesse.....1841	" Clarence D...1884	" Sam.1818
Irwin, Henry.....1852	" D. D.....1825	" Washington C..1847
" Jas. P.....1839	" Edmund.....1865	" Wm. L.....1854
Ivey, V. H.....1841	" Edmund L...1857	Kestler, Jno. W.1884
	" Edmund W...1829	Killian, John B.....1877
Jackson, Herb. W....1883	" Edward D....1807	Kinchen, Henry1795
" Jonathan W.1878	" Eugene T....1865	King, Jas. A.....1823
" Jos. J.....1834	" Fred.....1806	" Jno.....1798
" Sam. S.....1806	" Geo. W.....1832	" Junius B.....1830
" Sam. S.....1850	" Ham. C.....1814	" Robt. R.....1814
" Sam. S.....1883	" Ham. C.....1854	Kingsbury, Chas. F..1855
" Wm. M.....1841	" Henry.....1816	" Theo. B..1847
Jarratt, Isaac A....1857	" Jas. C.....1860	Kirby, Jacob S.....1820
" Thos. W....1856	" John1825	" Moses A.1818
Jeffreys, Geo. W....1813	" John D.....1804	" Moses H....1819
" J. Glenn....1850	" John H.....1825	" Sam.....1810
" Jas. W.....1817	" John R.....1815	Kirkland, Alex. M...1823
Jenkins, Jas. S.....1837	" John T.....1832	Kirkpatrick, Alex...1796
" Jos. J.....1882	" John T.....1857	Kittrell, B. A.....1848
Jennings, Peter H...1836	" Johnston B...1831	" Pleasant W..1818
Jimeson, Jas. E.....1886	" Joseph P.....1850	" Wm. J.1832
Jobe, Lorenzo A. T..1865	" Joseph S.....1824	Knapp, Edwin M....1856
John, Henry M.....1877	" K. A.1889	Knight, Jas. S.....1858
" Maxcy L.....1883	" Nathan.....1837	Kolb, Reuben F. C ..1856
" Rod. B.....1878	" P. E. A.....1829	Koonce, And. J.....1884
Johns, Thos. J.....1859	" Richd. S.....1817	
Johnson, Alvin R...1882	" Robt. B.....1817	Lacy, Jas. H.1850
" Ben. S.....1861	" Rufus H.....1839	" Mat. M.....1850
" Chas. J1858	" Seth B.....1842	" Thos. J.....1819
" Francis M..1855	" Thos.....1832	Lamb, C. G.....1849
" Herb. P....1866	" Thos. C.....1829	" Isaac N.....1813
" Thos. D....1858	" V. M.....1830	" Wm.....1819
Johnston, David S....1844	" Walter T.....1880	Land, Jno. W.1862

- Land, Thos. T.....1858
 Lane, Carma.....1857
 " Levin1810
 " Thos. H.....1838
 " Wm. W.....1849
 Lastrapes, Adolphe..1860
 Lawing, Jno. M.....1853
 Lawrence, A. A.....1852
 " A. W.....1849
 " Jno. W...1862
 Lazarus, Marx E....1837
 Lea, Calvin1853
 " Wm. J.....1818
 Leach, Geo. T.....1857
 " Jas. M.1877
 " Julian E.1834
 Leak, Jas. A.....1841
 " Thos. C.....1848
 " Walter J.....1850
 " Wm. P.....1863
 Ledbetter, Henry D.1886
 " Henry S.1877
 " Henry W.1854
 " Jas. M...1888
 " Wm. L...1851
 Lee, A. M.....1857
 " Richd. H.....1860
 " Thos. J.1855
 " Thos. M.....1886
 Lees, David M.....1827
 Leetch, Jas. K.....1818
 Le Grand, James....1808
 " Nash.....1816
 Lehman, E. W.....1889
 Leigh, Frank M.1860
 Lemly, Henry A.1829
 Lenoir, Rufus T....1844
 " Thos. B.....1879
 " Thos. L.....1838
 " Walter J....1880
 " Walter W....1839
 Leonard, Jas. R.....1847
 Levy, Lionel L.1843
 Lewis, C. C.....1855
 " Ed. B.1840
 " Exum1853
 " Jas. M.1844
 " Jno. S.....1887
 " Jno. W.....1842
 " Jno. W.....1849
 " Joseph V....1887
 " Rich. H.1848
 " Wm. G.....1851
 Lightfoot, Jno. F....1858
 Liles, Ed. P.....1880
 " Ed. R.....1851
 Lillington, Geo.....1843
 " Jno. A....1836
 Lilly, J. A.....1889
 Lindsay, And. D....1855
- Lindsay, Ed. O.....1866
 " Ernest.....1862
 " Gavin H....1849
 " Harper J....1822
 " J. E.....1853
 " J. H.....1856
 " Jesse H....1824
 " Jesse H....1847
 " Robt. G....1832
 " Robt. H....1856
 " Thos. S....1860
 Little, Blake1813
 " Frank M.....1882
 " Jno. R.....1876
 " Julian H....1884
 " Julius A....1856
 " Lacy L.....1885
 " Walter S....1864
 " Wm.....1854
 " Wm. B.....1852
 " Wm. M.....1884
 Locke, Matt. B.....1823
 " Moses A....1799
 " Robt.....1797
 " Wm. M.....1828
 Logan, Henry C....1838
 " Jno. E.....1853
 " Rich.....1808
 " Wm.....1837
 London, Henry A....1825
 " Henry A....1862
 " Henry A....1884
 " Jno. H....1886
 " Jno. R.....1798
 Long, Alex.....1809
 " A. W.....1838
 " B. F.....1889
 " Dan. A.....1866
 " Frank P....1857
 " Hamilton C..1881
 " Isaac H.....1876
 " Jas. A.....1835
 " Jas. M.....1860
 " Jno. E.....1885
 " Jno. W.....1840
 " Osmond F....1825
 " Rich. W....1823
 " Thos. R.....1853
 " Wm.....1809
 " Wm. J.....1834
 " Wm. S.....1852
 " Wm. S.....1889
 Lord, Fred. J.....1839
 " Jno.1810
 " Stephen F....1863
 " Wm. A.....1853
 " Wm. C.....1854
 Love, Edgar1886
 " Jas. L.....1880
 " Robt. E.....1830
- Love, Wm. J.....1851
 Lowe, Cicero F.....1885
 Lucas, Jos. B.....1845
 " Wm.....1842
 Luttrell, Jas. C.....1857
 Lynch, L. W.....1885
 " Robt. B.....1881
 " Wm. B.....1855
 Lyne, Geo.....1814
 " Henry1806
 " Leonard H....1807
 Lytle, Arch.1799
- McAden, Ben. T....1878
 " Jno. H....1853
 McAdin, Henry1817
 McAdoo, Albert Y...1838
 " Wm. C....1863
 McAfee, Abner A....1859
 " Leroy M....1854
 McAlister, Alex. C..1855
 " Alex. W...1879
 " C. C.....1877
 " David....1831
 " Hector H.1837
 McAlpine, Wm. A....1856
 Macartney, Thos. N..1854
 McAuley, Jno. N....1881
 McBee, Vardry A....1837
 " Wm. P.....1841
 McBryde, Malcolm...1832
 McCain, Nath. H....1826
 " Wm. A.....1830
 McCall, Jas. M.....1823
 " Robt. S....1879
 McCaskill, Neill E..1857
 McCauley, C. M. T...1834
 " Sam. S. S.1841
 " Wm.....1813
 McClammy, Chas. W.1855
 " Herbert..1883
 McClamrock, Wm. D.1888
 McClelland, Jas. C..1857
 McClennahan, Jas. T.1849
 McClung, Jas. W....1813
 " Mat.....1812
 McClure, Wm. K....1857
 McConnaughey, G. C.1855
 " J. A.1852
 " J. L.1854
 McCorkle, Geo.....1875
 " Jas. M....1841
 McCulloch, Jas. C....1883
 McCutchen, Robt. G.1832
 " Thos.....1834
 McDade, Jno. H....1848
 McDermott, Jos. A..1860
 McDonald, A. R....1852
 " Wm.....1856
 " Wm. H....1883

McDowell, Chas. H.	1880	McNairy, Nat. A.	1801	Martin, Geo. S.	1857
" Chas. J.	1856	McNeely, Thos. C.	1883	" Hugh	1819
" Jas. A.	1880	McNeill, Angus C.	1837	" Jas.	1803
" T. D. S.	1839	" Chas. A.	1876	" Jas.	1823
" Wm. A.	1835	" Dan. H.	1881	" Jas. F.	1816
McEachin, Chas.	1844	" Geo.	1842	" John C.	1886
" Peter H.	1844	" Jas. H.	1840	" Julius C.	1884
" Walter D.	1884	" Jno. Q.	1815	" Samuel	1819
McElwee, Wm. H.	1881	" Malcolm	1813	" Sam. A.	1801
McGehee, Geo. W.	1819	" Malcolm D.	1884	Mason, Jas. B.	1867
" Wm. P.	1882	" Thos. A.	1861	" Jno. R.	1862
McGilvary, Jno. H.	1859	" Thos. I.	1875	" Lawrence S.	1825
McGuire, Jas.	1882	" Wm. H.	1881	Massey, Sam. B.	1834
McIlhenny, Jno.	1865	McPheeters, Sam. B.	1838	Matheson, Wm. M.	1881
" Thos. C.	1841	" Wm. M.	1837	Mauney, L. E.	1878
McInnis, Jno.	1807	McRae, Aulay S.	1884	May, Pleasant H.	1815
McIntyre, Alex.	1880	" Cameron F.	1825	Means, Geo. W.	1876
" Duncan T.	1881	" Duncan G.	1856	" Jas. M.	1863
" Kenneth M.	1856	" Duncan K.	1835	" Paul B.	1862
" Peter	1880	" J. B.	1862	" Robt. W.	1863
" Wm. A.	1849	" Jas. P.	1877	Meares, Gaston	1838
McIver, Alex.	1850	" Montford S.	1852	" Jno. L.	1839
" Alex.	1886	" Roderick	1877	" Oliver P.	1845
" Berrie C.	1881	" Wm. P.	1880	" Thos. D.	1835
" Chas. D.	1877	McRee, Andrew F.	1838	" Thos. D.	1864
" Duncan E.	1878	" Robt. C.	1851	" Walker	1849
" Evander J.	1852	Maer, Abram.	1813	" Wm. B.	1802
" Harmon M.	1886	Makepeace, Colin M.	1882	" Wm. B.	1842
" Jno. A.	1877	Mallett, Ed. J.	1845	Mebane, Alex. A.	1825
" Jno. F.	1883	" Jno. W.	1875	" Ben. F.	1844
" Jno. M.	1858	Malloy, Alex.	1866	" Cornelius	1856
" Wm. D.	1880	Maness, Wm. B.	1865	" Frank C.	1888
McKay, Alex.	1824	Mangum, A. G.	1889	" Freeman	1819
" Alf.	1811	" Chas. S.	1887	" Geo. A.	1880
" Jas.	1810	" Ernest P.	1880	" Giles	1827
" Neill	1835	" Priestly H.	1813	" Jas.	1795
" Neill	1875	" William P.	1855	" Jas. E.	1886
" Prentys	1875	" Willie P.	1811	" John A.	1845
" Wilson J.	1866	" Willie P.	1846	" John B.	1807
McKellar, Wm. H.	1856	Manly, Chas.	1811	" John W.	1856
McKesson, Chas. F.	1865	" Chas.	1841	" Wm. G.	1855
McKinnon, Graham	1884	" Langdon C.	1841	" Wm. K.	1818
" M. A.	1838	" Mathias E.	1820	" Wm. N.	1831
" Wm. B.	1854	" Wm. H.	1843	" Wm. N.	1860
McKoy, Allmand A.	1845	Markham, Hugh P.	1879	" Wm. T.	1842
McLaurin, Jas.	1815	Marsh, Dan. H.	1860	Mendenhall, Jas. R.	1844
" Jos.	1840	" Jas. A.	1854	Merritt, Abram H.	1852
" Wm. H.	1859	" Robt. H.	1854	" Alf. G.	1850
McLean, Chas. E.	1878	" Wm. H.	1849	" Leonidas H.	1888
McLeod, Gilbert	1877	Marshall, Aquila J.	1886	" Leonidas J.	1850
McLin, Jno. W.	1857	" Calvin Y.	1860	" Rufus G.	1875
McMichael, C. O.	1889	" Jas. C.	1857	Mial, Leonidas L.	1877
McMillan, Andrew	1836	" Jno. W.	1885	Michaux, Chas. E.	1886
" Franklin B.	1846	" Mathias M.	1861	Michie, Wm. C.	1859
" Jno. J.	1818	" Thos. A.	1884	Mickle, Jos. C.	1862
McNab, Jas. G.	1856	Martin, Chas. F.	1859	Micks, Wentworth S.	1883
" Jno. M.	1859	" Clarence D.	1860	Micou, Augustin	1856
McNair, Jno.	1797	" Coleman A.	1810	Middleton, Arthur	1844
McNairy, B. Y.	1840	" E. W.	1889	Miller, Henry C.	1861
" Boyd	1824	" Eugene S.	1856	" Henry W.	1830

- Miller, Jas. A.....1854
 " Jas. P.1809
 " Jno. F.1854
 " Jno. O.1858
 " Richd.1816
 " Wm. H.1850
 " Wm. H.1866
 " Wm. R.1844
 " Willis L.1846
 Mills, Julius C.1863
 " Wm. H. H.1860
 Mimms, Thos. S.1858
 Mitchell, A. C.1866
 " Anderson M. 1818
 " Charles A. 1853
 " Hutchins B. 1813
 " Jas. B.1859
 " Jno. W. X. 1878
 " Julius C.1859
 " Lueco.1854
 " Randolph ...1860
 " Robert.1799
 " Stockley D. 1813
 Mobley, Jno. C.1856
 Moir, Alex.1880
 Monroe, Ed. D.1882
 " Jno. W.1819
 Montague, Alex.1862
 " Walter H. 1859
 Montgomery, Jas. A. 1851
 " J. N.1845
 " W. J.1851
 Moore, Albert G.1858
 " Alex. D.1840
 " Alf. M.1826
 " Ben. F.1856
 " Ben. R.1853
 " Eugene D.1886
 " Geo. J.1848
 " Godwin C.1822
 " Jas.1822
 " Jas.1856
 " Jno. D.1843
 " Jno. M.1883
 " Jno. S.1849
 " Junius A.1813
 " Mat. J.1859
 " Maurice.1795
 " Moses W.1823
 " Peyton P.1821
 " Richard.1862
 " Robt.1796
 " Theophilus M. 1851
 " Thos. Lake.1886
 " Wm.1796
 " Wm.1807
 " Wm. H.1845
 Morehead, Ab. F.1830
 " Eugene.1862
 " Jas. T.1816
 Morehead, Jas. T.1854
 " J. Turner. 1857
 " Jno. H.1849
 " Jno. L.1849
 " Jno. M.1815
 " Jno. M.1882
 " Jno. M.1887
 " Jos. M.1857
 " Robt. L.1849
 Moring, Jno. M.1860
 Morisey, Sam. B.1847
 " Thos. J.1838
 Morris, Algernon R. 1855
 Morrison, Angus D. 1849
 " Columbus. 1823
 " Elam J.1816
 " James.1813
 " James E.1823
 " Jno. M.1849
 " N. A.1853
 " Robt. H.1816
 " Wash.1819
 Morrow, Calvin N.1855
 " Dan. F.1860
 " E. Graham. 1852
 " Ed. G.1857
 " Thos. A.1858
 " Wm. H.1849
 Morse, Bryant P.1859
 Moseley, Wm. D.1815
 Moser, Robt. W.1883
 Motz, Chas.1861
 Munger, N. H.1832
 Murchison, K. M.1849
 Murdock, Andrew ...1805
 Murfree, Hardy.1845
 " Wm. H.1843
 Murphey, Arch. D. 1796
 Murphy, Jno. H.1844
 " Robt.1857
 " Robt. T.1857
 " Victor M.1819
 " Walter.1888
 " Wm.1854
 " Wm. D.1819
 Myers, Geo. B.1846
 Nash, Fred.1855
 Neal, Jno. W.1877
 " Jos. W.1886
 " Thos. C.1845
 Neale, Henry H.1810
 " Jno.1804
 Nelms, Chas. G.1832
 " Ebenezer.1835
 " Joseph P.1841
 Nesbit, David M.1804
 Nesbitt, Jas. K.1826
 Nevill, Sam. G.1880
 " Whitley W.1828
 Newcomb, Robt. A.1815
 Newman, Dan.1796
 Nicholson, Alf. O. P. 1824
 " Hunter.1853
 " Jas. A.1859
 " Robt. P.1856
 Nixon, Alfred.1878
 " Brevard.1885
 " Jonathan J.1818
 " Robt. B.1881
 Norcom, Edmund H. 1844
 Norfleet, Jas. K.1887
 North, Erasmus D. 1822
 Norwood, Hazell.1846
 " James H.1821
 " John.1853
 " John W.1820
 " Joseph C.1831
 " Thos. L.1861
 " Walter A.1823
 " Wm.1822
 " Wm. T.1853
 Nuckolls, Wm. T.1858
 Oakes, Thos. J.1825
 Oates, David T.1852
 Odell, O. C.1884
 Ogden, Robt. N.1819
 " Robt. N.1856
 Ogilby, Hugh J.1859
 " Nath. A.1859
 Oglesby, Wm. M.1857
 Orr, Perry L.1879
 Osborne, Henry G.1882
 " James W.1827
 " Robt. D.1861
 " S. M.1802
 " T. S.1881
 Overman, Ed. R.1876
 " Harry J.1880
 Owen, C. R.1879
 " Jno.1804
 " Thos. R.1828
 " Wm. H.1829
 Owens, Wm. A.1852
 Paisley, D. L.1881
 " Jno.1832
 Park, James.1854
 Parker, G. B.1883
 " James P.1857
 " Jno. H.1829
 " Junius R.1885
 Parks, O. T.1858
 " Sid. L.1880
 Parsons, H. C.1883
 " Jno. H.1860
 Partrick, Willie S.1885
 Pate, P. B.1886
 " T.1880

Patrick, D. S.....1852	Phillips, Sam. F.....1837	Radcliffe, Thos.....1879
" Jas.....1815	" Wm. B.....1875	Ragsdale, Thos. L...1814
" Wm.....1818	Pickens, Sam.....1813	Rainey, Jas.....1816
Patterson, A. Hill...1858	Pickett, Jas. F.....1857	Ramsay, Nath. A....1845
" And. H.....1887	" Wm. D.....1819	Ramsey, Geo. A.....1860
" Frank F...1882	Picot, P. O.....1815	Randall, Wm. G.....1879
" Gilbert B...1882	Pillow, Geo. M.....1857	Rankin, Albert M...1879
" H. H.....1866	" Gid. J.....1853	" Jno. C.....1835
" Jas. A.....1858	Pinkston, J.....1809	" Jno. D. M...1853
" Jesse L...1878	Pinnix, M. H.....1855	" Jno. T.1862
" Louis M...1878	Pitchford, Thos. J...1827	" Jos. K.1867
" Malloy...1851	Poe, T. G.....1889	Ray, L. R.....1860
" Rufus L...1847	Polk, Alex. H.....1825	Read, Chas. L.....1810
" Rufus L...1889	" Allen J.....1840	" Howell L.....1810
" Sam. L...1867	" And. J.....1840	Redfearn, Wilson...1886
Patton, James A....1848	" Cad.....1853	Redwine, R. B.....1889
" Peter W.....1883	" F. E.....1823	Reece, D. M.....1883
Payne, Robt. L.....1852	" Geo. W.....1833	" J. M.....1880
" Robt. L.....1875	" H. M.....1838	" W. L.....1884
Peace, L. V.....1878	" Jas. H.....1858	Reese, Jno. J.....1841
" Wm.....1796	" Jas. K.....1816	Reeves, S. T.1829
Pearsall, M. J.....1888	" Leonidas.....1821	Reich, Thos. W.1878
Pearson, Jno. W....1865	" Lucius J.....1819	Reid, Geo. P.....1885
" R. M.....1820	" M. T.....1821	" Jno.....1809
" Robt. C.....1855	" Rufus J.....1860	" Jno. T.....1840
" Wm. G. B...1856	" Thos. G.....1805	" Reuben D....1877
" Wm. S.....1864	" Thos. G.1841	" Sam. J.....1854
Pegram, Henry B...1857	" Wm. H.....1832	" Thos. J.1856
Pegues, James B....1854	" Wm. J.....1807	Rencher, Abram....1819
" Wm.....1805	Pope, Wm. H.....1887	" Jno. G.1859
Pelham, A.....1817	Popleston, Sam. W...1822	" Wm. C.....1860
Pell, Ed. L.....1877	Porter, Thos. J.....1824	Repton, A. Paul...1857
" Robt. P.....1877	Poteat, Jno. M.....1857	Reynolds, Chas. A...1867
Pemberton, Wm. D...1877	Powell, Aug.....1861	" N. A.....1878
Penn, Abram.....1822	" Benj. T.....1860	Rhodes, Jos. T.....1826
Perkins, Jno. T.....1837	" Geo. T.....1865	" Rich. C.....1819
Perkinson, M. R....1818	" Lem. B.....1827	" Wm. J.....1860
Person, Sam. J.....1818	" Robt. J.....1858	Richardson, Clem. L.1858
" Sam. J.....1841	Price, Jas. A.....1838	" E. E....1878
Peschau, G. L.....1889	" Jas. M.....1881	" Wm. H...1855
Peterson, Matt R....1883	" Jas. V.....1880	" Wm. M...1847
" S. C.....1878	" Thos. J.....1881	" Wm. S...1854
Pettigrew, Ebenezer..1795	" Wm. W.....1842	Richmond, Caleb H...1860
" Jno.....1795	Prout, Ed. G.....1861	" Jas. L....1860
Petty, Geo. E.....1888	" Wm. C.....1861	" Jno. M.1854
Pharr, W. W.....1838	Prudhomme, Jas. A...1858	" Roman E...1886
Phelps, Willie H....1878	" M. S....1857	" Steph'n D...1857
Phifer, Chas. W.....1851	Pugh, W. H.....1828	Riddle, Chas. L....1879
" Geo.1799	" Wm. A.....1833	" Thos.1822
" Jno.....1797	Pulliam, Alf. B.....1855	" Wm. A.....1854
" Jno. F.....1805	" Joel L.....1880	Riggs, Wm. T.....1861
" Jno. N.....1812	Purcell, Arch.....1836	Riggsbee, Adolphus..1882
" M. L.1836	Purnell, M. T.....1860	" Rufus.....1882
Philbeck, Jos. B....1883	Puryear, Henry S...1857	" Stanley M...1860
Phillips, Chas.....1856	Quarles, Geo. M.....1857	Ringo, Joseph A....1854
" Etheldred...1817	" Wm. L.....1860	Rintels, David W....1884
Phillips, Alex. L....1876	Quince, Jno. B.....1845	Roach, Jas. W.....1860
" Alonzo....1865	" N. H.....1838	Robards, Henry J...1831
" Charles....1837	" Wm.....1818	" Horace L...1831
" Jno. L.....1878		" Thos. S....1824

- Robards, Wm. H....1827
 " Wm. J....1859
 Robbins, Alex. W....1880
 " Franklin C....1856
 " F. L.....1888
 " Gaston A....1877
 " Jas. L.....1856
 " Julius A....1855
 Roberts, Isaac.....1857
 " Jacob M....1882
 Robertson, Henry J..1860
 Robins, M. S.....1853
 Robinson, Chas. C....1858
 " Chas. P....1886
 " Sam. B....1813
 " Thos. J.1846
 Rodgers, Jno. J. F...1858
 Rogers, Alex.....1803
 " Ben. A.....1858
 " Hyder A....1812
 " Jno. P.1861
 " Junius F....1878
 " Robt. M....1859
 " Sion H.....1842
 " Wm. T.....1859
 Rollins, W. E.....1888
 Rose, Chas. G.....1816
 " Wm. A.....1831
 Rosebrough, R. M....1829
 Ross, Jesse G.....1858
 Rothrock, Robah B..1881
 Roulhac, Jno. G....1808
 " Jos. B.....1812
 " Jos. G. B....1808
 " Wm. M....1806
 Rounsaville, B. D....1806
 " Peter K....1841
 Routh, And. S.....1858
 " Stephen M....1858
 Royall, Wm.....1817
 Royster, H. T.....1856
 " Wm. D.....1859
 Rudisill, S. R. L....1852
 Ruffin, Edmund.....1880
 " Geo. M.....1843
 " Haywood....1795
 " Jas. H.....1877
 " Jas. S.....1842
 " Jno. K.....1850
 " Peter B.....1838
 " Sam. H.....1836
 " Sterling.....1834
 " Sterling.....1882
 " Thos.....1840
 " Thos.....1878
 " Wm. C.....1884
 " Wm. H.....1833
 " Wm. K.....1827
 Rumbough, H. T....1878
 Russell, Dan. L.....1860
- Russell, Mont. D....1858
 " Robt. G....1860
 Rutlege, Eugene....1832
 Ryan, David S.....1855
 " Sam. G.....1859
 Salter, Wash.....1796
 Sampson, Jas.....1813
 Sanders, Ransom....1814
 Sapp, Oscar L.....1887
 " Robt. L.....1886
 Satterfield, Ed. F....1855
 Satterwhite, H. B....1805
 Saunders, David M..1821
 " Elijah B....1883
 " Jas.1832
 " Reuben T....1824
 " R. M.....1809
 " Theo. H....1816
 Sawyer, Lemuel....1799
 " Wilson.....1798
 Scales, Alf. M.....1819
 " Alf. M.....1845
 " Alf. M.....1888
 " Erasmus D....1856
 " Jas. P.....1847
 " Jas. T.....1854
 " Jno. L.....1846
 " Jos. H.....1859
 " Junius I....1850
 " N. E.....1849
 " Peter P.....1851
 " T. Sid.....1860
 Schenck, David....1884
 " Jno. F.....1884
 Schulkin, Jas. B....1878
 Scott, H. W.....1886
 " J. Edwin....1877
 " Robt. W....1877
 " Rufus1850
 " Thos.1799
 " Wm. L.....1850
 Seawell, A. A. F....1881
 " Jos. J.....1821
 " Jos. J.....1848
 " Leon. H....1824
 " Rich. B....1837
 " Robt. W....1833
 " Wm.....1821
 Self, W. A.....1883
 Sellars, Duncan....1837
 " J. B.....1889
 Sessions, Coleman..1852
 " Henry W....1853
 Settle, David A....1856
 " Thos.....1847
 Sevier, Ambrose H..1861
 Shaffner, Henry F...1884
 " Wm. F....1886
 Shannonhouse, F. M.1888
- Sharp, Geo. W....1817
 " John S.....1839
 " Thos. P.....1888
 Sharpe, Geo. W....1819
 Shaw, Alex. C.....1884
 " Angus.....1859
 " A. B.....1886
 " Colin1835
 " Daniel1843
 " John D.....1851
 " Wm. A.....1818
 Shepherd, Fred. A..1842
 " Jesse G....1837
 Sheppard, Abram....1846
 " Wm.....1796
 Sherrill, F. A.....1879
 Shields, M. M.....1882
 Shipp, Albert M....1836
 " B.....1881
 " Wm. M.....1836
 Shober, C. E.....1845
 " C. E.....1881
 " Francis E....1848
 Shorter, Chas. S....1858
 " Eli S.....1858
 " Henry R....1850
 " Reuben C....1866
 Siler, Alb. W.....1851
 " David W....1844
 " Jesse W.....1858
 " Leonidas F....1848
 " Q. P.....1866
 " Rufus S.....1858
 " Thaddeus P....1844
 Sillers, Wm. W....1855
 Simmons, David W..1857
 " Wm. S.....1886
 Sims, G. Gordon....1857
 " Rich. H.....1795
 Singletary, Sam. J..1835
 Sitgreaves, Jno. S..1817
 Skinner, Thos. E....1844
 Slade, Alf. M.....1815
 " James B.....1818
 " James Bog....1848
 " James J.....1848
 " Jas. J.....1887
 " Jeremiah1851
 " Thos. B.....1816
 " Thos. B.....1852
 " Thos. T.....1841
 " Wm.....1824
 " Wm. B.....1877
 Slaughter, Lewis G..1824
 Sloan, Henry.....1875
 " Jas. A1863
 " Jno. A.....1856
 " Jno. D.....1866
 " Robt. M.....1850
 Slocumb, Jno. C....1880

Slocumb, Wm. R. K.	1884	Southgate, Jas. H.	1876	Strange, Robt.	1837
Small, Jos. W.	1846	Spann, Jno. J.	1854	" Robt.	1876
Smith, Alb.	1859	Spears, H. T.	1875	Strayhorn, Isaac R.	1863
" Alex. R.	1849	Speller, Thos. H.	1817	" Jno. Thos.	1880
" And. J.	1876	Spencer, Jas. M.	1849	Street, Nath. H.	1876
" Arch. A. T.	1827	" Oliver W.	1817	" Wm. B.	1822
" Ben. B.	1814	" Sam.	1805	Strickland, Ed. F.	1882
" Ben. M.	1841	" Wm. F.	1817	" Jas. T.	1878
" Burton.	1852	" Wm. M.	1849	" M. C.	1885
" Francis J.	1832	Spivey, Aaron J.	1826	Strong, Geo. V.	1841
" Franklin L.	1825	Spoon, Wm. L.	1887	" Hugh.	1857
" Gerard J.	1833	Spraggins, L. B.	1836	" Wm. A.	1842
" Hampden S.	1878	" Thos. M.	1836	Strowd, Robt. L.	1882
" Henry.	1816	" Thos. L.	1808	" Thos. W.	1885
" Jas. C.	1831	Springfield, Blount.	1840	Strudwick, Fred. N.	1849
" Jas. C.	1849	Springs, Adam.	1796	" Sam.	1814
" Jas. H.	1815	" Alva C.	1877	" Wm. S.	1849
" Jas. M.	1851	" Jno. M.	1852	Sturdivant, Chas.	1817
" Jas. M.	1858	" Leroy.	1878	" Fab. D.	1861
" Jas. S.	1833	Stafford, Jas.	1819	Sullivan, M. A.	1847
" Jas. T.	1832	Stamps, Preston.	1880	" Rufus B.	1884
" J. Tillman.	1864	" Thos.	1832	Summerville, Jas.	1834
" Jesse P.	1841	" Wm. L.	1832	Sumner, Duke W.	1798
" Jno. A.	1854	Stanback, David C.	1875	Sutherland, Wm. R.	1832
" Jno. B.	1838	Stanfield, Stephen A.	1842	Sutton, John M.	1858
" Jno. C.	1822	Staples, Madison L.	1848	" Sanford E.	1859
" Jno. D.	1867	" Waller R.	1841	" Stark A.	1852
" Jno. G.	1846	Starbuck, Henry R.	1883	" Wm. G.	1824
" Jno. W.	1889	Stark, Jno. M.	1818	" Wm. T.	1828
" M. T.	1851	Stedman, Elisha B.	1826	" Wm. T.	1854
" Rich. A.	1847	" Jas. O.	1829	Swann, Alex. D.	1833
" Rich. I.	1817	" Jno. M.	1826	" Fred. D.	1808
" Robt.	1795	Steele, Ed. D.	1875	" Fred. W.	1831
" Robt. B.	1854	" Geo. S.	1884	" Jno.	1803
" Robert L.	1886	" Thos. W.	1845	Swayze, Caldwell C.	1854
" Rufus H.	1842	" Walter L.	1840	Swindell, Jas. H.	1855
" Sam. P.	1855	" Wm. L.	1882	Sydnor, H. A.	1838
" Sam. W.	1837	Sterling, Ed. G.	1856	Sykes, Ed. T.	1855
" Sam. W.	1859	Stevens, H. B.	1889	" Lawson W.	1858
" Sid.	1856	Stevenson, Wm.	1804	" Richd. L.	1857
" Thos. C. C.	1825	Stewart, A. C.	1858	" S. Turner	1856
" Thos. L.	1857	" Chas.	1878		
" Thos. M.	1851	" Dan.	1855	Tankersley, Felix.	1859
" Willie H.	1885	" Gab. L.	1806	Tarry, Ed.	1812
" Wm. J.	1859	" J. L.	1854	Tate, Henry H.	1854
" Wm. T.	1828	" Sam. M.	1819	" Jas. T.	1860
" Wm. T.	1860	" Wm. B.	1877	" Jno. W.	1854
Sneed, Arch. H.	1802	Stirewalt, Jno.	1828	" Robt. H.	1842
" Jas.	1800	Stockard, Jas. K.	1879	" Sam. C. W.	1845
" Junius.	1808	Stockton, F. D.	1855	" T. H.	1842
" Richd.	1807	Stokes, Hugh M.	1813	Tatum, Jno. D.	1855
" Sam. F.	1820	" Jno. R.	1806	Taylor, Geo. D.	1885
" Stephen K.	1810	" Thos. D.	1878	" Geo. W.	1856
" Wm. M.	1795	" Thos. W.	1883	" Henry H.	1860
" Wm. M.	1860	Stone, David W.	1818	" Jas. F.	1827
Snipes, Wm. F.	1853	Stowe, Sam. T.	1885	" Jas. H.	1818
" Wm. S.	1886	Strain, Jas.	1819	" Jas. H.	1856
Somerville, Jas.	1798	Strange, Alex. R.	1846	" Jas. P.	1855
" Wm. J.	1856	" Jno. K.	1844	" Jas. S.	1887
Southerland, C. B.	1885	" Jos. H.	1877	" Jno.	1820

- Taylor, Jno. C. 1817
 " Jno. D. 1850
 " Jno. T. 1849
 " Leonidas. 1841
 " L. H. 1833
 " Lewis. 1810
 " M. F. 1857
 " Oliver P. 1853
 " Philip A. 1841
 " Simon H. 1858
 " Thos. W. 1858
 " Wm. A. 1855
 " W. H. 1886
 Terry, Abner W. C. 1835
 " Benj. F. 1826
 " Chas. C. 1847
 " Jos. M. 1830
 Thies, E. A. 1887
 Thom, A. E. D. 1831
 Thomas, Philip H. 1818
 " Warren. 1821
 " Wm. L. 1879
 Thompson, Basil M. 1848
 " Ed. G. 1836
 " Geo. N. 1848
 " Geo. S. 1858
 " Geo. W. 1821
 " Geo. W. 1843
 " Henry C. 1853
 " Henry E. 1879
 " Jacob A. 1854
 " Jas. B. 1882
 " Jas. N. 1857
 " Jno. C. 1832
 " Jno. C. 1857
 " Jno. F. 1856
 " Jno. R. 1840
 " Lewis. 1824
 " Lewis W. 1830
 " Noah. 1827
 " Sam. M. 1859
 " S. C. 1887
 " Wm. A. 1864
 " Wm. H. 1820
 " Wm. H. 1850
 " W. G. 1881
 " Wm. S. 1886
 Thomson, Alf. G. 1859
 " Ruffin. 1859
 Thorp, Peterson. 1856
 Thurmond, G. E. 1859
 Thweatt, Elisha B. 1812
 Tillett, Henry A. 1879
 Tilley, Geo. V. 1886
 Tillinghast, John H. 1853
 Timberlake, Ed. J. 1859
 Timberlake, Wm. P. 1858
 Tomkins, Matt. W. 1858
 Toms, C. F. 1889
 Toole, Henry I. 1826
 Toole, Henry L. 1795
 Toomer, Alex. D. 1841
 " Fred. A. 1847
 " Jno. D. 1798
 " Lewis H. 1802
 Torrence, Charles L. 1818
 " Henry T. 1849
 " Hugh. 1827
 " Rich'd A. 1851
 Towles, Dan. T. 1847
 Townes, Jas. E. 1858
 Travis, Wm. 1819
 Treadwell, Oliver W. 1824
 " Wm. L. 1848
 Triplett, Jesse B. 1880
 Troup, Matt. M. 1855
 Troy, Matt. 1801
 Tucker, Geo. 1817
 " Jos. J. W. 1843
 " Rufus S. 1844
 Tunstall, Thomas T. 1839
 Turner, B. P. 1856
 " Josiah G. 1842
 " Sam. J. 1878
 " Thos. H. C. 1841
 Turrentine, Jno. A. 1848
 " Sam. B. 1880
 Twitty, Wm. L. 1853
 Tyson, Lucian P. 1859
 Valentine, Thos. W. 1886
 Vance, David M. 1875
 " James N. 1880
 " Thos. M. 1878
 " Zebulon B. 1851
 Vanderveer, Wm. B. 1859
 Vandiver, W. W. 1881
 Van Wyck, Aug. 1861
 " Wm. 1857
 Varner, Herbert M. 1858
 Vaughan, Jas. A. 1827
 " Leon. P. 1883
 " Robt. G. 1887
 " Vernon H. 1857
 Venable, Joseph. 1854
 Von Schweinitz, E. A. 1881
 Waddell, Alf. 1824
 " Alf. M. 1850
 " Alf. M. 1877
 " Francis N. 1813
 " Geo. H. 1846
 " Hugh. 1814
 " Hugh Y. 1821
 " Jas. F. 1841
 " Legh R. 1848
 " Maurice Q. 1821
 " Owen A. 1851
 " Theodore D. 1853
 Waddill, J. Cooper. 1852
 Waldrop, O. T. 1885
 Walker, Jas. A. 1854
 " Jas. C. 1837
 " Jno. M. 1840
 " Jno. M. 1877
 " Josh. C. 1850
 " Julius H. 1807
 " Lucian H. 1877
 " N. L. 1845
 " Peter. 1834
 " Platt D. 1865
 " Thos. O. D. 1839
 " Wm. M. 1848
 " Wm. R. 1834
 Walkup, Henry C. 1864
 " Sam. H. 1837
 Wall, Henry C. 1858
 " Jas. M. 1856
 " Jno. P. 1852
 " Wm. M. 1887
 Wallace, Wm. B. A. 1815
 Walser, Jos. G. 1888
 " Z. I. 1889
 " Z. V. 1880
 Walton, Timothy. 1856
 Ward, E. W. 1846
 " Francis. 1809
 " Jas. R. 1842
 Ware, Jas. N. 1859
 " Jno. J. 1857
 " Wm. H. 1859
 Warlick, Lee M. 1881
 Washburne, D. M. 1886
 Washington, G. L. 1859
 Watkins, Henry T. 1847
 " Henry T. 1875
 " Joel T. 1834
 " Stephen H. 1836
 " Warner M. 1860
 Watlington, J. F. 1889
 " J. S. 1854
 Watson, Chas. E. 1864
 " Jas. A. 1864
 " Nath. H. 1853
 " Thos. L. 1855
 Watt, Robt. B. 1832
 " Rufus L. 1840
 " Wm. P. 1834
 Watters, Henry H. 1805
 " John. 1821
 " Joseph H. 1801
 " Sam. P. 1850
 Watts, Leander A. 1824
 " Thos. W. 1821
 Waugh, Jesse A. 1827
 Webb, Chas. A. 1886
 " Henry. 1823
 " Henry Y. 1803
 " Henry Y. 1841
 " Jas. 1795

Webb, Jas. L.....	1854	Whitlock, V. E.....	1889	Williams, Wm. S.....	1857
" John.....	1877	Whitner, Alonzo C...	1860	" Wm. T.....	1807
" Jno. M.....	1866	" Benj. F.....	1860	" Wm. W.....	1805
" Joseph C.....	1865	Whitsitt, Geo. W.	1878	Williamson, J. G. A...	1813
" Rich. S.....	1855	" W. T.....	1886	" Jno. L.	1841
" Thos.....	1799	Whitted, Henry.....	1817	" Jno. R.	1825
" Thos.....	1845	" James.....	1803	" Jno. W.	1854
" Thos. S.....	1858	Whittington, H. A....	1886	" Robt. P.	1819
" Wm. E.....	1797	Whyte, Thos. E.	1841	" R. M.....	1823
" Wm. H. G....	1860	" Wm. J.....	1846	" Thos. L.	1849
" Wm. P.....	1831	Wiggins, L. B.	1815	" W. S.....	1858
" Wm. R.....	1860	" Mason L....	1815	" W. E.....	1850
" Wm. S.....	1796	" Rich. A....	1827	Wills, Wm. L.....	1820
Weill, Sol. C.....	1882	" Wm. H....	1850	Wilson, Adolphus E..	1882
Weir, Sam. P.....	1856	Wilcox, John C.....	1857	" Albert R....	1877
Wellborn, Olin.....	1860	Wiley, Calvin H.....	1838	" Alex. E.....	1819
Wesson, Ben. J.....	1858	Wilkerson, Thos. B. ..	1853	" D. Tate....	1883
West, Louis.....	1857	Wilkes, Jno. F.....	1880	" George G....	1878
Wharton, Henry W.	1887	" Paul.....	1882	" Henry A....	1886
" Jesse R....	1852	Wilkins, Amos J.....	1818	" Jas. W.....	1850
" Jno. E.....	1853	" W. W.....	1862	" Jas. W.....	1886
" Sam. D....	1843	Willard, E. P.....	1889	" Jno.....	1845
" Turner A....	1880	Willcox, F. L.....	1888	" Jno. N.....	1878
Wheeler, Junius B....	1849	" J. M.....	1888	" Jno. R.....	1837
Whitaker, Carey....	1799	" L. B.....	1879	" Jno. W.....	1814
" Nath. J....	1853	Williams, Alb. S.....	1887	" Jno. W.....	1845
" Wilson W.	1834	" Alex.....	1813	" Jno. W.....	1857
White, Chapman G.	1854	" David.....	1816	" Nath. H. D....	1882
" Jno. M.....	1852	" Duncan M....	1876	" Rich. D....	1840
" Jos. M.....	1854	" Francis R.	1854	" Robt. W....	1846
" Stuart.....	1849	" Green D....	1824	" Wm. A.....	1884
" W. H.....	1810	" Henry.....	1802	Wimbish Jas. A....	1841
" Wm. H.....	1881	" Henry.....	1853	Windham, Thos. K....	1853
Whitfield, Allen.....	1812	" Henry G....	1803	Windsor, Wm. S.....	1884
" Ant. D....	1859	" Jas. C.....	1860	Winstead, Stephen...	1860
" Boaz.....	1854	" Jas. H.....	1837	Winston, Jno. A....	1859
" Bryan.....	1851	" Jno. C.....	1805	" Pat. H.....	1818
" Bryan W.	1845	" Jno. C.....	1837	" Wm. E.....	1859
" Ed. H.....	1817	" Jno. R.....	1886	Withers, Elijah B....	1855
" Gaius.....	1853	" Jno. T.....	1827	" Eugene P....	1884
" Geo.....	1819	" Joseph.....	1827	" Wm. M.	1846
" Geo.....	1822	" Joseph.....	1855	Wittich, Ernest L....	1860
" Geo.....	1850	" Lewis.....	1805	Wolfe, Rowland V....	1883
" Jas. B.....	1825	" Lewis L....	1838	Womack, Francis....	1883
" Jas. G.....	1855	" Monroe R....	1854	" Sid.....	1859
" Jno. A.	1845	" Nath. W....	1797	Wood, Ben. F.....	1833
" Nathan B.	1813	" N. Glenn...	1882	" Wm. B.....	1815
" Nathan B.	1853	" Nich. L....	1818	" Wm. H. R....	1830
" Nathan B.	1853	" Nich. L....	1857	Woodburn, Jno. A....	1856
" Nathan B.	1857	" Oliver L....	1887	Wooster, Jno. L....	1848
" N. B.	1845	" Robt. W....	1809	" Wm. A.	1856
" N. J.....	1848	" Sam. G....	1834	Wormeley, Jno. R....	1857
" Owen H....	1842	" Solomon B.	1799	Worth, Chas. W....	1879
" Rich. A....	1849	" Thos. L....	1805	" D. G.....	1849
" Sam.....	1816	" Thos. L....	1858	" G. C.....	1888
" Sam. E....	1846	" Wm.....	1799	" Jas. S.	1888
" Theodore...	1851	" Wm.....	1813	" Shubal G....	1852
" Wm. A....	1834	" Wm. D....	1846	Wortham, Geo. W....	1841
" Wm. B....	1859	" Wm. H....	1853	" Jas. L....	1814
" Wm. W....	1843	" Wm. L....	1831	Wright, Adam E....	1849

Wright, Chas. J.....	1806	Yancey, Algernon S..	1831	Young, Henry	1798
" Clem. G.	1839	" Bartlett.....	1805	" James	1802
" Clem. G.	1882	" Rufus A....	1825	" James B.	1860
" E. E.	1857	" Tryon M....	1812	" John.....	1812
" Jas. A.....	1850	Yarborough, Henry..	1824	" Jno. G.....	1861
" Jas. M.....	1822	" Neill S..	1852	" Jno. N.....	1829
" Jno. L.....	1821	" Wiley...	1808	" Jno. S.....	1804
" Joseph H. ...	1850	Yates, Wm. James...	1887	" Wm. H.....	1854
" Josh. G.....	1825	Yellowley, Jas. B....	1815	" Wm. H.....	1860
" Josh. G.....	1857	York, Rich. W.....	1865		
" Thos. H.....	1817	Young, Boaz W.	1859		
" Wm. A.....	1821	" David J.....	1854		
" Wm. A.....	1864	" Geo. V.	1846		

Total number of members, 2854.

Total number of graduates, 1106.

ADDENDA.

The editor regrets to announce the death, since the body of the catalogue was printed, of the **Rev. Lucian Holmes** (1842), **Dr. Jas. W. Ewing** (1851), and **Capt. Thos. C. Evans** (1856).

To **Anderson, Albert G.** : 1830, add : Anderson's Store.

To **Avery, Thos. L.** : 1837, add : Cattle-raiser and Miner. California. Born 1821, died 1852.

To **Bracken, J. C. S.** : 1830, add : Physician.

To **Brown, L.** : 1835, add : Locust Hill.

To **Carter, Wm. B.** : 1830, add : Died 1888.

To **Dodson, S. L.** : 1836, add : Planter. Texas. Born 1820, died 1873.

To **Donoho, R. A.** : 1834, add : Physician. Died 1872.

To **Graves, H. L.** : 1831, add : Texas. Died 1889.

To **Walker, W. R.** : 1834, add : Lawyer. Greensboro.

To **White, Jno. M.** : 1852, add : Cotton Planter. Fort Mill, S. C. Lt.-Col. C. S. A. Born 1834, died 1877.



